

<p>1 Monday, 3 December 2018</p> <p>2 (10.00 am)</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to</p> <p>4 today's hearing.</p> <p>5 Today we are going to hear statements made by</p> <p>6 various people who were either in the tower or living</p> <p>7 close to the tower on the night of the fire.</p> <p>8 Yes, Mr Rawat.</p> <p>9 MR RAWAT: Good morning, Mr Chairman.</p> <p>10 As you've just indicated, we are going to be putting</p> <p>11 into the record today a number of statements from people</p> <p>12 who were either survivors or residents of the tower or</p> <p>13 bereaved, but also, in particular, residents of the</p> <p>14 walkways connected to the tower.</p> <p>15 I will begin this morning dealing with statements</p> <p>16 from residents of Grenfell Walk.</p> <p>17 The inquiry has received eight statements from</p> <p>18 residents of Grenfell Walk which I will be putting into</p> <p>19 the record today.</p> <p>20 I will summarise key aspects of those statements,</p> <p>21 although in one particular case I intend to read part of</p> <p>22 the statement out.</p> <p>23 Before I begin to do so, Mr Chairman, I should say</p> <p>24 in relation to this set of statements, but also in</p> <p>25 relation to all of the statements that we are reading in</p> <p>Page 1</p>	<p>1 a telephone call received from her husband once outside,</p> <p>2 and also Snapchat videos which her daughter circulated.</p> <p>3 After evacuating her own flat, Mrs Cherbika took</p> <p>4 steps to alert her neighbours to the fire.</p> <p>5 If I could read some parts of Mrs Cherbika's</p> <p>6 statement.</p> <p>7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>8 MR RAWAT: Can I take you, Mr Chairman, to paragraph 18,</p> <p>9 which is at page 5 in the statement.</p> <p>10 If we begin with paragraph 18:</p> <p>11 "18. I phoned my friend Faouzia El Wahabi who lived</p> <p>12 in the Tower. I can see from my phone billing that</p> <p>13 I called her at 01:10. She wasn't answering. I phoned</p> <p>14 maybe 3 or 4 times, and then tried her daughter Nur Huda</p> <p>15 El Wahabi, who was 15 years old and my daughter's best</p> <p>16 friend. She didn't answer at first, but she answered</p> <p>17 I think the second time I tried to call. When she</p> <p>18 answered the phone I could tell that I had woken her up.</p> <p>19 I told her 'There's a fire in the building.' I tried to</p> <p>20 do this calmly so as not to scare her. She said 'Oh,</p> <p>21 ok' and from the way she said it I could tell that she</p> <p>22 had been deeply asleep when I called her and she was</p> <p>23 still drowsy. So I repeated 'No, there's a fire in the</p> <p>24 building and you need to get out.' She said 'No it's</p> <p>25 okay. It's downstairs.' I don't know how she knew</p> <p>Page 3</p>
<p>1 this morning, that the statements are admitted into the</p> <p>2 inquiry's record in their entirety and will be</p> <p>3 considered as such as part of the evidence before the</p> <p>4 inquiry.</p> <p>5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>6 HANAN CHERBIKA (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>7 MR RAWAT: Can I begin, then, with the statement of</p> <p>8 Hanan Cherbika, which is at IWS00000016.</p> <p>9 If we go to page 20 of the statement, we see that</p> <p>10 the statement is signed with a statement of truth and</p> <p>11 dated 4 April 2018.</p> <p>12 The statement includes an exhibit, which is HC/1,</p> <p>13 and which has the same IWS reference.</p> <p>14 To give some context to this statement, Mrs Cherbika</p> <p>15 had moved into a maisonette flat in Grenfell Walk in</p> <p>16 2006 with her husband, but has herself lived in the area</p> <p>17 since 1993. At the time of the fire, she and her</p> <p>18 husband were living in Grenfell Walk.</p> <p>19 On the evening of the fire, Mrs Cherbika's husband,</p> <p>20 Hicham, returned home at about 12.50 in the morning and</p> <p>21 told his wife that something was going on outside. They</p> <p>22 noticed fire engines outside. Mr Cherbika and the</p> <p>23 couple's daughter went out to find out what was</p> <p>24 happening. Mrs Cherbika, whilst still at home, was able</p> <p>25 to learn more of what was happening in the tower from</p> <p>Page 2</p>	<p>1 that. I told her to go and wake her mother up and let</p> <p>2 her make the decision whether to stay or leave. She</p> <p>3 said 'OK, OK I'll go to her' and put the phone down.</p> <p>4 "19. I was still in the kitchen. I went downstairs</p> <p>5 to the front door. I saw my daughter outside the Tower</p> <p>6 on the phone - she told me afterwards that she had been</p> <p>7 on the phone to Nur Huda. I could see her on the green</p> <p>8 outside the Tower because I had worked out from Snapchat</p> <p>9 about where she was. She walked up the stairs onto the</p> <p>10 walkway of Grenfell Walk towards our flat. I shouted</p> <p>11 down to her 'Is Dad okay?' She said 'No - things are</p> <p>12 falling from the building.' I told her to come upstairs</p> <p>13 quickly. I phoned Faouzia again but there was still no</p> <p>14 answer. I think I also phoned Hicham at this time. I</p> <p>15 still could not see the fire from my home because it was</p> <p>16 on the other side, but it was around this time that</p> <p>17 I could see reflections of the fire on other parts of</p> <p>18 the estate like the academy and the sports centre.</p> <p>19 "20. I phoned my brother Elias. He told me that he</p> <p>20 was outside but that he was okay. I don't know where</p> <p>21 outside the Tower he was exactly. I thought OK he's</p> <p>22 fine, I don't have to worry about him. I phoned him</p> <p>23 because I knew he had friends in the Tower and thought</p> <p>24 he might be in there."</p> <p>25 If I move forward in the statement to paragraph 22</p> <p>Page 4</p>

<p>1 and continue from there:</p> <p>2 "22. I told [my daughter] to wake her brother up</p> <p>3 and to tell him to get dressed. I told her that I would</p> <p>4 take them to Nanny [my mother]'s house. I knew from</p> <p>5 Snapchat and the reaction of people that the situation</p> <p>6 was very serious and the fire was spreading. I needed</p> <p>7 to get the children away. She lives [redacted] about 10</p> <p>8 minutes walk up the road. I was thinking about all the</p> <p>9 different relatives who were there: my brother, my</p> <p>10 husband and my children. I went and got the baby into a</p> <p>11 jacket and got the pram out. He was still sleeping.</p> <p>12 I went upstairs and grabbed some nappies and a bottle.</p> <p>13 My husband called me. I asked him 'Is Elias with you?'</p> <p>14 He said yes. My husband is quite a calm man but now</p> <p>15 there was panic in his voice. He said that the fire was</p> <p>16 going to get massive, it was going to get really big.</p> <p>17 He told me to call and tell people. I was in the</p> <p>18 kitchen at that time. I looked at the window and I</p> <p>19 could see the reflection of the orange flames in the</p> <p>20 glass. Underneath the Tower is a new school and I could</p> <p>21 see the glass of its windows lighting up orange with the</p> <p>22 reflection of the flames. I pulled back the net</p> <p>23 curtains on my kitchen window to see better. I felt</p> <p>24 completely panicked.</p> <p>25 "23. I threw the milk into the bag and went</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 happening love?' I told her 'Your building is on fire.</p> <p>2 And you need to get out.' She went away. I could see</p> <p>3 others coming to the windows. 10-20 seconds later</p> <p>4 Sharon returned to her window. She said 'They won't</p> <p>5 let me out. I asked her, 'What do you mean?' She said</p> <p>6 'they won't let us out.' I assumed she meant</p> <p>7 firefighters: I had not seen any police by this time. I</p> <p>8 said 'Just get out. Head out of the re, get out. Get</p> <p>9 the hell out.' My instinct was that they should just</p> <p>10 get out of Grenfell Tower. At that time quite a few</p> <p>11 residents of the Tower started coming to their windows.</p> <p>12 "25. I can't describe the smoke because it was dark</p> <p>13 outside. The estate was only lit by the fire. I can't</p> <p>14 remember what colour it was. I can only remember seeing</p> <p>15 smoke. I could hear a lot of shouting now and I could</p> <p>16 see people coming out of the blocks. I got the kids</p> <p>17 inside and called my husband, I told him to come back</p> <p>18 because I wanted to take the children to my Mum's. He</p> <p>19 said no, he was trying to help. I told him to come back</p> <p>20 and he said 'I'm doing something, I'm doing something.'</p> <p>21 After I asked him again he said 'Alright, I'll come' and</p> <p>22 hung up. I found out later that he had been involved in</p> <p>23 the rescue effort from the Tower."</p> <p>24 If I move forward in the statement to paragraph 30</p> <p>25 and pick it up again from there.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>
<p>1 downstairs to my children. [Redacted] was explaining</p> <p>2 what was happening to her brother. I put the plastic</p> <p>3 rain cover down over the baby's pram to protect him</p> <p>4 from smoke. We left the flat. [Redacted] asked me to</p> <p>5 get the photo of his late grandfather for him and his</p> <p>6 PlayStation. I told him that I would get them for him</p> <p>7 later. I told [redacted] to take [redacted] and the</p> <p>8 baby downstairs. Once we were outside the flat I could</p> <p>9 see the extent of it. As we walked along the landing I</p> <p>10 could see more of the Tower. I could see flames</p> <p>11 shooting out of the tower about three quarters of the</p> <p>12 way up. I had never seen such a big flame, it was</p> <p>13 scary. Our whole estate was lit up orange. The school</p> <p>14 was lit up orange. There were about 20 people stood</p> <p>15 outside the Tower, near the entrance, and no-one was on</p> <p>16 the Walk at that time. I saw two girls on Hurstway</p> <p>17 Walk, [redacted], who were friends of [redacted]. They</p> <p>18 were draped in a blanket or a dressing gown. They said</p> <p>19 that they had seen [redacted]'s Snapchat videos and went</p> <p>20 to have a look.</p> <p>21 "24. I started shouting 'Get out of the building!'</p> <p>22 at Grenfell Tower. I am no good at distances but I</p> <p>23 think it is about 40m away. There was no-one at the</p> <p>24 windows. Then I saw my neighbour Sharon at her window</p> <p>25 two floors above me, in the Tower. She said 'What's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 Mrs Cherbika continues:</p> <p>2 "30. Now I could see actual fire as I went along</p> <p>3 the Walk towards the children. I could see flames</p> <p>4 shooting out of the cladding on the far side round from</p> <p>5 the left hand side as looked at the Tower. The fire was</p> <p>6 on the left-hand side of the building as I was looking</p> <p>7 at it, from [redacted]'s Snapchat I knew the fire had</p> <p>8 started on the other side but had now spread right round</p> <p>9 the other side of the tower. I had never seen fire like</p> <p>10 it. The flames were mostly orange but there was a lot</p> <p>11 of blue. It was high up on the building and it was like</p> <p>12 it was windy although it wasn't: what I mean is the fire</p> <p>13 kept shooting out and coming back in."</p> <p>14 Again, if I now move forward to paragraph 37 in the</p> <p>15 statement and continue from there, there's a part of</p> <p>16 Mrs Cherbika's statement headed "How the fire spread",</p> <p>17 and the statement continues:</p> <p>18 "37. When we returned from my mum's there was a lot</p> <p>19 of grey smoke coming from the top of the building. One</p> <p>20 thing that stuck out to me were the blue lines of fire</p> <p>21 travelling diagonally across the building: I am not sure</p> <p>22 which direction up or down, I just remember they were</p> <p>23 diagonal lines. There were lots of blue lines of fire</p> <p>24 on the outside of the building. There was one flat in</p> <p>25 the middle of the building that was bright blue. I now</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

<p>1 know this is the west side of the Tower. Someone</p> <p>2 mentioned it to me when we were outside Latimer Road</p> <p>3 station — that's what drew my attention to it. They</p> <p>4 said, 'That's the gas'. There were loads of people</p> <p>5 around us — it had become really busy in the area, even</p> <p>6 in the 5 minutes that we were gone.</p> <p>7 "38. I thought, 'I need to get that picture and the</p> <p>8 PlayStation for my son'. It seems so silly now — I</p> <p>9 didn't know if the police were up in Grenfell Walk or</p> <p>10 what the situation was there but I wasn't really</p> <p>11 thinking straight. As I walked back towards Grenfell</p> <p>12 Walk I was phoning people from the estate and telling</p> <p>13 them to get out of their flats. I remember I phoned my</p> <p>14 friend Farah and from my phone records I know this was</p> <p>15 at 02:20. I also called others around that time. The</p> <p>16 Muslim residents were already awake because it was</p> <p>17 Ramadan. Some looked out of their window and said that</p> <p>18 they could see the fire from their flats.</p> <p>19 "39. Grenfell Walk was just packed. Everyone was</p> <p>20 screaming hysterically. I left Hicham on the Walk when</p> <p>21 I went up to the flat. I saw Elias was still on the</p> <p>22 Walk. I saw that he was shouting at the Tower. I told</p> <p>23 him to go to our mother's house where he would be safe,</p> <p>24 but he wouldn't. I left my husband and my brother</p> <p>25 together. I went to the flat and looked out at the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 was no-one there to help them. The area was full but</p> <p>2 no-one was paying attention to them. I leaned over my</p> <p>3 balcony and saw my brother Elias — I pointed over and</p> <p>4 said 'Elias go and help them.' I saw him go over and</p> <p>5 knew that they were being assisted so I went back to my</p> <p>6 flat. I now know this woman to be Leanne Jackson</p> <p>7 Le-Blanc. I knew her from before the fire, from growing</p> <p>8 up in the area, but I didn't recognise her as the woman</p> <p>9 trying to get over the gate until I saw her at the hotel</p> <p>10 later and pieced it together."</p> <p>11 That, Mr Chairman, is all I propose to read from</p> <p>12 Mrs Cherbika's statement.</p> <p>13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.</p> <p>14 HICHAM CHERBIKA (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>15 MR RAWAT: The next statement I would now like to put into</p> <p>16 the record is that of Hicham Cherbika. The reference</p> <p>17 for that is IWS00000038, please.</p> <p>18 If we could go, please, to page 15 of the statement,</p> <p>19 we see it is signed with a statement of truth and dated</p> <p>20 6 April 2018.</p> <p>21 As will be clear, Mr Hicham Cherbika is the husband</p> <p>22 of Hanan Cherbika, whose statement I just put into the</p> <p>23 record. He has provided the inquiry with, as well as</p> <p>24 a statement, a number of exhibits which run from HC/1 to</p> <p>25 HC/15 and HC/17 to HC/29. These are exhibited at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>
<p>1 Tower from the landing. A lot of things were falling</p> <p>2 off the Tower. Some looked like big pieces of ash. You</p> <p>3 could hear a metallic clang when some of the pieces hit</p> <p>4 the floor. Other pieces were floating down but they</p> <p>5 were still on fire. The park was full of this debris</p> <p>6 from the Tower.</p> <p>7 "40. I went back into the flat and picked up the</p> <p>8 photograph, the bag containing our passports, my son's</p> <p>9 uniform and his PlayStation. When I got outside I saw</p> <p>10 my neighbour Margaret. I think she was in shock.</p> <p>11 I told her that she could come to my mum's house. She</p> <p>12 was with Elizabeth, I told her that she would be welcome</p> <p>13 too. I then saw a disabled lady trying to climb out of</p> <p>14 a window in Grenfell Tower that was level to Grenfell</p> <p>15 Walk. There is no door on this side of the flat but the</p> <p>16 window is on what used to be a walkway between the Walk</p> <p>17 and the Tower. I could tell that she had a physical</p> <p>18 disability by the way she was holding herself. She was</p> <p>19 moving slowly and was supported by a man who I presumed</p> <p>20 was her partner. Between us was a big black gate that</p> <p>21 was stopping them from climbing onto the walk. The gate</p> <p>22 was over 7 feet high and is always locked: this used to</p> <p>23 be an access point from the Walk to the Tower but it is</p> <p>24 now blocked off. I saw her partner going towards the</p> <p>25 gate. I realised that they were struggling and there</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>	<p>1 IWS00000036 and IWS00000037, and then IWS00000039 to</p> <p>2 IWS00000061, IWS00000072 to IWS00000073, and</p> <p>3 IWS00000079.</p> <p>4 A number of these, I should say, Mr Chairman, were</p> <p>5 video exhibits which have been useful to our experts in</p> <p>6 undertaking their work.</p> <p>7 I don't propose to read from the statement, but</p> <p>8 I will draw attention to some parts of it now. It is</p> <p>9 a statement that is also of assistance.</p> <p>10 In particular, at paragraph 14 of the statement,</p> <p>11 Mr Cherbika describes how he called his friend Youssef,</p> <p>12 who lived in the tower, to warn him of the fire and to</p> <p>13 tell him to get out.</p> <p>14 At paragraph 21, he describes how he assisted people</p> <p>15 as they came out of the tower.</p> <p>16 At paragraph 22, he explains that he and his wife,</p> <p>17 Hanan, then evacuated their children from their flat,</p> <p>18 taking them to a family member's home nearby.</p> <p>19 Mr Cherbika then returned to the tower and explains</p> <p>20 at paragraph 25 how, with his brother-in-law, Elias, he</p> <p>21 assisted with the evacuation of Leanne Jackson Le Blanc,</p> <p>22 whose statement has been previously been read into the</p> <p>23 record.</p> <p>24 So I would just ask that Mr Cherbika's statement now</p> <p>25 be formally admitted into the record.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well, thank you.</p> <p>2 ELIAS AITEQUAKRIM (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>3 MR RAWAT: The next statement we could have on the screen,</p> <p>4 please, is IWS00001030.</p> <p>5 This is the statement of Elias Aitequakrim.</p> <p>6 If we go to page 8 of the statement, we see that it</p> <p>7 is dated 17 August 2018 and signed with a statement of</p> <p>8 truth.</p> <p>9 The statement is accompanied by four exhibits: EA/1</p> <p>10 to EA/4, the inquiry references for which are</p> <p>11 IWS00001028, IWS00001027, IWS00001026 and IWS00001029</p> <p>12 respectively.</p> <p>13 As will be clear, Mr Aitequackrim is the brother of</p> <p>14 Hanan Cherbika, and in his statement he explains that he</p> <p>15 first became aware of the fire when his sister called</p> <p>16 and told him. He then went to join her and her family</p> <p>17 at Grenfell Walk.</p> <p>18 If I could just take you, Mr Chairman, to</p> <p>19 paragraph 9 of the statement and read some parts of it.</p> <p>20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>21 MR RAWAT: This is when he has reached Grenfell Walk and the</p> <p>22 statement continues:</p> <p>23 "9. Hanan ...[redacted]... said 'Elias, there's a</p> <p>24 lady there, help her.' She sounded urgent. The fire</p> <p>25 had grown more by this stage. This was before you get</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 me here, I've got you, I've got you.' I was just trying</p> <p>2 to reassure her, and not let her know how bad the fire</p> <p>3 was. Some boys tried to get the lock of the gate open</p> <p>4 but they couldn't. I could see people trying to get out</p> <p>5 of the floors higher up. If I thought about it I would</p> <p>6 have hesitated. I was just full of adrenaline so I just</p> <p>7 got on and did it.</p> <p>8 "11. The woman and her husband or boyfriend were in</p> <p>9 a lot of shock. They were inside, so they couldn't see</p> <p>10 what was outside. She was just staring at the building.</p> <p>11 I was trying to talk to her but she wasn't replying.</p> <p>12 "12. A couple of minutes later I saw the fire</p> <p>13 brigade running towards us. The fire brigade came to</p> <p>14 where the gate is and they smashed the lock. No-one had</p> <p>15 a key. From the bottom they were trying to pull ladders</p> <p>16 up so we helped them — me, Hicham, Joseph, my friend Mo.</p> <p>17 There was a lot of us trying to help. It was awkward to</p> <p>18 bring the ladders up. They were pushing from below and</p> <p>19 we were pulling. There was a lot of people trying to</p> <p>20 help, it was a bit chaotic just because there was a lot</p> <p>21 of people. I think they put the ladder up against the</p> <p>22 wall. It's a bit of a blur but I think two young guys</p> <p>23 came out on the ladder. Hanan was calling me non-stop.</p> <p>24 A lot of things were dropping from the building, big</p> <p>25 silver pieces.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>
<p>1 to the first floor boxing gym. [Redacted]... I saw a</p> <p>2 black guy trying to get out from his flat. He was</p> <p>3 looking out of the window. I haven't seen him since.</p> <p>4 He was looking out at the smoke. There were railings</p> <p>5 there, across the ramp going to the bottom of the tower.</p> <p>6 They had blocked it off with big black barriers. I saw</p> <p>7 the guy with a baby, he came out of the window and</p> <p>8 walked along the narrow ledge. He was holding onto his</p> <p>9 child.</p> <p>10 "10. Hicham came over. We helped her out of the</p> <p>11 window. I now know that she is disabled. She didn't</p> <p>12 look well. She looked weak, as if she had no life in</p> <p>13 her. I had her on my shoulders. Her husband or</p> <p>14 boyfriend gave the child to Hicham, then came back to</p> <p>15 help. No-one had come to help us. I don't know why</p> <p>16 people said the fire brigade came quickly, I don't</p> <p>17 remember seeing them until much later on. Their flat</p> <p>18 was on the second floor. You have the creche on the</p> <p>19 first floor, then the boxing gym on the second floor,</p> <p>20 and then the flats started from the third floor. The</p> <p>21 fire wasn't far from them on the outside but obviously</p> <p>22 we didn't know what was going on inside. We walked</p> <p>23 along the ledge, Hicham was holding my back, making sure</p> <p>24 I didn't fall. I was worried about the drop. Her</p> <p>25 husband or boyfriend was with us. I said to her 'hold</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 "13. I saw a black guy tying up quilts. He was a</p> <p>2 bald guy, I've seen him on the news quite a bit. He was</p> <p>3 in the [redacted] hotel with me afterwards. He threw</p> <p>4 the quilts out of the window. They were long. I found</p> <p>5 out afterwards he was on the e or 15th floor. I don't</p> <p>6 know how many quilts he had, but they reached a long way</p> <p>7 down. He had his daughter tied to him on his back with</p> <p>8 a sheet, the way my Nan used to do it, the way they do</p> <p>9 in Africa. She was a little girl, about 2 or 3 years</p> <p>10 old. He started trying to climb down, everyone was</p> <p>11 screaming 'No, don't!' I think that's the first point</p> <p>12 when I thought this is getting out of hand now, it's</p> <p>13 gone to the next level. We didn't know what was going</p> <p>14 on inside so all we had to judge how serious it was, was</p> <p>15 by what we could see on the outside. To see someone</p> <p>16 trying to climb out with sheets made me realise how bad</p> <p>17 it had got. Later, when I was standing by the station I</p> <p>18 remember seeing a black guy come out in his boxers, I</p> <p>19 think it was him."</p> <p>20 That's all I propose to read from that statement.</p> <p>21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you.</p> <p>22 YOUSRA CHERBIKA (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>23 MR RAWAT: The next statement is at IWS00001032, please.</p> <p>24 This is the statement of Yousra Cherbika, the oldest</p> <p>25 child of Hanan and Hicham Cherbika.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>2 MR RAWAT: If we go to page 11, we see that the statement is</p> <p>3 dated 16 August 2018 and signed with a statement of</p> <p>4 truth.</p> <p>5 It is accompanied by five exhibits which I would ask</p> <p>6 to also be admitted into the record. They are reference</p> <p>7 YCO/1 to YCO/5, with inquiry references of IWS00001019</p> <p>8 to IWS00001023.</p> <p>9 I won't read from the statement, but just to give it</p> <p>10 some context.</p> <p>11 In the statement, Yousra describes at paragraph 7</p> <p>12 that she was best friends with Nur Huda El-Wahabi, who</p> <p>13 sadly passed away in the fire.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>15 MR RAWAT: Yousra was outside with her father when they</p> <p>16 became aware of the fire, and in her statement she</p> <p>17 describes the attempts that her mother made to warn</p> <p>18 neighbours and residents of the tower of the fire.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>20 MR RAWAT: With that context, I just ask that that statement</p> <p>21 be admitted into the record, please.</p> <p>22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well.</p> <p>23 AZIZA BOUDAFCHA (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>24 MR RAWAT: The next statement is also a statement that</p> <p>25 I want to admit into the record. It's that of Aziza</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 MR RAWAT: Again, I would ask for that statement to be</p> <p>2 admitted into the record.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course, thank you.</p> <p>4 ZOHRA AL-ASSAD (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>5 MR RAWAT: The next statement that we turn to is that of</p> <p>6 Zohra Al-Assad at IWS00000110, please.</p> <p>7 Again, there are no exhibits accompanying that</p> <p>8 statement, but if we go to page 8, please, of the</p> <p>9 statement, we see that it has a statement of truth and</p> <p>10 is dated 16 May 2018.</p> <p>11 Mrs Al-Assad explains in her statement that she and</p> <p>12 her family had lived in Grenfell Walk since 1976.</p> <p>13 Again, I would draw particular attention to</p> <p>14 paragraphs 19 to 21 and 25 to 31 of the statement, where</p> <p>15 Mrs Al-Assad sets out how her family members and</p> <p>16 neighbours made her aware of the fire and told her to</p> <p>17 evacuate her home, and then what she could see of what</p> <p>18 was happening at Grenfell Tower in the early hours of</p> <p>19 14 June 2017.</p> <p>20 With that summary, may I ask that that statement is</p> <p>21 admitted into the record.</p> <p>22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>23 AHMED AL-ASSAD (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>24 MR RAWAT: Could I now have on the screen, please,</p> <p>25 IWS00001158. This is the statement of Ahmed Al-Assad.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>
<p>1 Boudafcha, IWS00000015, please.</p> <p>2 If we go to the last page of the statement, page 11,</p> <p>3 it is dated 4 April 2018 and signed with a statement of</p> <p>4 truth.</p> <p>5 There is one exhibit, which is exhibit AB/2, and the</p> <p>6 inquiry reference for that, for it to go into the</p> <p>7 record, is IWS00001068.</p> <p>8 Again, to give some context, in June 2013,</p> <p>9 Mrs Boudafcha moved with her children into the flat on</p> <p>10 Grenfell Walk, which had been her parents' home and</p> <p>11 where she herself had grown.</p> <p>12 She knew the El-Wahabi family who, as you've heard,</p> <p>13 Mr Chairman, lived in flat 182 in the tower, and she</p> <p>14 knew them well.</p> <p>15 In the statement she explains that she first became</p> <p>16 aware of the fire in Grenfell sometime after midnight,</p> <p>17 after being woken up by two of her children who had</p> <p>18 noticed it.</p> <p>19 I would mention in particular paragraph 29 of the</p> <p>20 statement, where Mrs Boudafcha gives a description of</p> <p>21 seeing the tower on fire.</p> <p>22 She also describes, at paragraph 39, the family</p> <p>23 being told by the police to evacuate their home on that</p> <p>24 night.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>	<p>1 If we go to the last page of the statement, please,</p> <p>2 page 8, we see it is dated 25 October 2018, signed with</p> <p>3 a statement of truth.</p> <p>4 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement.</p> <p>5 Again, I would ask that it just be admitted into the</p> <p>6 record. I don't propose to read particularly from it,</p> <p>7 but I will give some context, and it is this:</p> <p>8 Ahmed Al-Assad is Zohra Al-Assad's son. He had lived at</p> <p>9 the family home in Grenfell Walk since he was born.</p> <p>10 I want to note in particular that at paragraphs 30</p> <p>11 to 31 of this statement, he describes how, after he and</p> <p>12 his family had evacuated from their home, he telephoned</p> <p>13 his friend Sam Daniels to tell him to get out of the</p> <p>14 tower.</p> <p>15 DANIEL EUDEY (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>16 MR RAWAT: The final statement from Grenfell Walk residents</p> <p>17 that needs to be put into the record today is at</p> <p>18 IWS00000090, and this is the statement of Daniel Eudey.</p> <p>19 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement,</p> <p>20 but if we go to page 5 of the statement, please, we see</p> <p>21 that it is dated 9 May 2018 and signed with a statement</p> <p>22 of truth.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>24 MR RAWAT: Again, to put the statement into context,</p> <p>25 Mr Eudey in the statement explains he had lived on</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

<p>1 Grenfell Walk for 23 years at the time of the fire.</p> <p>2 Again, I would draw particular attention to</p> <p>3 paragraphs 11 to 16 and 18 to 19 of Mr Eudey's</p> <p>4 statement, where he explains that he was woken by</p> <p>5 someone in uniform knocking at his door, telling him to</p> <p>6 get out.</p> <p>7 He then goes on to describe what he saw of the fire</p> <p>8 burning as he left, including cladding exploding and</p> <p>9 a recollection of a pungent chemical smell.</p> <p>10 So with that context, I'd ask that Mr Eudey's</p> <p>11 statement be formally admitted into the record.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>13 MR RAWAT: Mr Chairman, can I now turn to the statements</p> <p>14 that we've received from residents of Hurstway Walk,</p> <p>15 please.</p> <p>16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>17 MR RAWAT: The inquiry has received 22 statements from</p> <p>18 residents of Hurstway Walk, four of which we have</p> <p>19 already on earlier occasions put into the record. What</p> <p>20 I am going to deal with today is the remaining 18</p> <p>21 statements.</p> <p>22 Again, in doing so, in some instances I may read</p> <p>23 extracts from the statements, but in others I will just</p> <p>24 give the context and then ask for it to be admitted into</p> <p>25 the record.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 "22. I got out of bed and I turned the TV on and</p> <p>2 watched the news. It was Sky News and I saw the fire in</p> <p>3 its earlier, small stage but by the time I came outside,</p> <p>4 it had spread.</p> <p>5 "23. My neighbour called me on my phone and she</p> <p>6 told me to get out of the flat, so I put on my dressing</p> <p>7 gown, I turned around to pick up my phone and</p> <p>8 cigarettes, and I left. I know now that the estate had</p> <p>9 been evacuated except the 500 numbers. My daughter</p> <p>10 phoned me and said to get out. I didn't feel I was</p> <p>11 particularly in danger, but I didn't know what was going</p> <p>12 to happen so thought it best to get out.</p> <p>13 "24. I came outside of the building, at the front</p> <p>14 and onto Bramley Road, and then I walked to Station Walk</p> <p>15 to walk to the Tower because a lot of people seemed to</p> <p>16 be outside and I wanted to see what was happening.</p> <p>17 "25. There were many residents standing around</p> <p>18 watching the fire. Many were screaming trying to get</p> <p>19 people to help and a lot of us were in shock like I was.</p> <p>20 "26. At first, when I got outside there were no</p> <p>21 police officers, and there was no-one there to tell us</p> <p>22 what to do. People were just standing outside watching.</p> <p>23 I then saw police officers and they realised there were</p> <p>24 two ways to get to Grenfell Tower. Some police officers</p> <p>25 did come up to us residents and they tried to stop us</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p>
<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, all right, thank you.</p> <p>2 VIRGINIA SANG (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>3 MR RAWAT: The first statement that we turn to is at</p> <p>4 IWS00000773. That should be the statement of Virginia</p> <p>5 Sang.</p> <p>6 If we go, please, to page 9 of the statement, we see</p> <p>7 it is dated 27 June 2018 and signed with a statement of</p> <p>8 truth.</p> <p>9 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement to</p> <p>10 be put into the record.</p> <p>11 Ms Sang explains in her statement that she'd lived</p> <p>12 on Hurstway Walk for 40 years, and at the time of the</p> <p>13 fire she was living there alone.</p> <p>14 She had been out that evening to the leisure centre</p> <p>15 with friends, returning home about 9.00 pm.</p> <p>16 If I could pick it up and read from some parts of</p> <p>17 the statement. In particular, if I take you,</p> <p>18 Mr Chairman, to page 4 and paragraph 21.</p> <p>19 The statement continues at paragraph 21:</p> <p>20 "21. I went home and changed into my nightclothes.</p> <p>21 I wake up for work at 6:30am and so I went to bed.</p> <p>22 I was woken up to my phone ringing at 12:40am. It was</p> <p>23 my neighbour saying that there was a fire at Grenfell</p> <p>24 Tower. I heard lots of commotion outside my flat, but I</p> <p>25 didn't really pay any attention to it at the time.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 from going down where the Tower was. There were about</p> <p>2 four police officers in total around the area we were</p> <p>3 at."</p> <p>4 If I continue to pick it up at paragraph 32 on</p> <p>5 page 6.</p> <p>6 The statement there continues:</p> <p>7 "32. We were all still trying to get forward to</p> <p>8 help people running who were running out. These were</p> <p>9 the residents who were from the lower floors of the</p> <p>10 Tower who had managed to get outside. The police</p> <p>11 however, were telling us to stay back away from the</p> <p>12 Tower. We helped some residents who made it out alive</p> <p>13 from the Tower and took them aside to a tree and threw</p> <p>14 water on them because their clothes were smoky. One of</p> <p>15 the men was asking for us to throw water over him.</p> <p>16 I could see all the smoke coming from them. They were</p> <p>17 having difficulty breathing. One man was Somalian or</p> <p>18 Ethiopian and there was a young girl. I am not sure of</p> <p>19 her description.</p> <p>20 "33. I saw a man and a child, who was aged seven or</p> <p>21 eight years old, and they were sitting by the tree. The</p> <p>22 man was having difficulty breathing so we put him down</p> <p>23 on the ground to help him, but the police came and they</p> <p>24 put a blue canvas around him. He was in his early to</p> <p>25 mid 30's. I knew that wasn't good and I think he died."</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p>

<p>1 Mr Chairman, that's all I propose to read from</p> <p>2 Ms Sang's statement.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>4 EFFI STERGIOPOULOU (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>5 MR RAWAT: If I turn now to another statement from</p> <p>6 a Hurstway Walk resident, and that is at IWS00000432.</p> <p>7 This is the statement of Effi Stergiopoulou.</p> <p>8 If we go to the last page, page 6, please, we see</p> <p>9 that it's dated 22 May 2018 and signed with a statement</p> <p>10 of truth.</p> <p>11 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement.</p> <p>12 Whilst I don't propose to read from the statement,</p> <p>13 I do want to give it some context.</p> <p>14 In the statement, Ms Stergiopoulou explains that she</p> <p>15 moved into her flat on Hurstway Walk in early 2008. She</p> <p>16 had shared ownership of the property with Notting Hill</p> <p>17 Housing.</p> <p>18 In her statement, she describes that she first woke</p> <p>19 up at about 5.00 am, and that was by noise outside, but</p> <p>20 then only became aware of the fire following a call from</p> <p>21 her mother. She then joined others outside, before</p> <p>22 deciding that she would leave the area in order to get</p> <p>23 to work that day.</p> <p>24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>25 MR RAWAT: With that, I would ask that the statement is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 since 2000.</p> <p>2 I would note in particular, at paragraphs 8 to 19 of</p> <p>3 the first statement, that Mrs Hartley describes waking</p> <p>4 up in the early hours of 14 June, realising there was</p> <p>5 a fire and then leaving her home with her son to go to</p> <p>6 Grenfell Walk.</p> <p>7 In the statement she describes the nature of the</p> <p>8 flames she saw at the tower and the speed at which the</p> <p>9 fire spread through the tower.</p> <p>10 She continues by explaining that she returned to her</p> <p>11 flat, and then describes at paragraphs 33 to 36 how she</p> <p>12 and her son were evacuated by the police shortly after</p> <p>13 2.40 am.</p> <p>14 As I've explained, the purpose of the supplementary</p> <p>15 statement was to produce two exhibits, a photograph and</p> <p>16 a video.</p> <p>17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Thank you.</p> <p>18 MR RAWAT: Again, if I ask that that statement be formally</p> <p>19 admitted into the record.</p> <p>20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>21 MARIA GIL (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>22 MR RAWAT: Could I now have, please, IWS00000554. This is</p> <p>23 the statement of Maria Gil.</p> <p>24 If we go to page 8 of the statement, please, we see</p> <p>25 that it is dated 2 June 2018 and signed with a statement</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 admitted into the record.</p> <p>2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>3 HELENE HARTLEY (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>4 MR RAWAT: If I could now have, please, IWS00000492, please.</p> <p>5 This is the witness statement of Helene Hartley.</p> <p>6 If we go, please, to page 10, we see there it's</p> <p>7 signed and dated 30 May 2018 and carries a statement of</p> <p>8 truth.</p> <p>9 There are no exhibits accompanying that statement,</p> <p>10 but Ms Hartley has also made a supplementary statement,</p> <p>11 the reference for which is at IWS00001054.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>13 MR RAWAT: If we go to page 2 of that statement, we see</p> <p>14 there the signature and the date, 5 September 2018. The</p> <p>15 statement carries a statement of truth.</p> <p>16 The purpose of that statement was to produce two</p> <p>17 exhibits to which, in the statement, Ms Hartley refers.</p> <p>18 The internal references are HH/1 and HH/2. The inquiry</p> <p>19 references are IWS00001055 and IWS00001053.</p> <p>20 Again, I don't propose to read from Ms Hartley's</p> <p>21 witness statement, but I do want to give it the context,</p> <p>22 and it is this:</p> <p>23 She had lived on Hurstway Walk with her son. Like</p> <p>24 Ms Stergiopoulou, she part-owns her property with</p> <p>25 Notting Hill Housing, and she had lived at that property</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 of truth.</p> <p>2 Ms Gil has provided the inquiry with a number of</p> <p>3 exhibits, which are video exhibits. They are reference</p> <p>4 MG/1 to MG/10, each with their own inquiry reference</p> <p>5 number which, if I just put those in order into the</p> <p>6 record, are: IWS00000565, IWS00000556, IWS00000566,</p> <p>7 IWS00000557, IWS00000558, IWS00000559, IWS00000555,</p> <p>8 IWS00000562, IWS00000563, and IWS00000560.</p> <p>9 Again, just to give a short summary of the</p> <p>10 statement.</p> <p>11 In the statement, Ms Gil explains that she'd lived</p> <p>12 on the Lancaster West Estate in the area around</p> <p>13 Grenfell Tower since the late 1970s. In fact, she and</p> <p>14 her family were one of the first to move onto</p> <p>15 Hurstway Walk.</p> <p>16 She moved to the present property in Hurstway Walk</p> <p>17 in 1998. At the time of the fire, she was living there</p> <p>18 with her daughter and grandson.</p> <p>19 Perhaps what is worth in particular drawing</p> <p>20 attention to in this statement is paragraph 7 to 12,</p> <p>21 where Ms Gil describes becoming aware of the fire and</p> <p>22 leaving her flat. Then at paragraphs 25 to 27, she</p> <p>23 describes the evacuation of the walkways.</p> <p>24 As I've said, she has also provided the inquiry with</p> <p>25 a number of useful videos, and what is particularly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

<p>1 helpful is that in the statement, Ms Gil has been able</p> <p>2 to give the time at which she made these recordings.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>4 MR RAWAT: With that, I ask that that statement be admitted</p> <p>5 into the record.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well. Thank you.</p> <p>7 DOUGAL STEWARD (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>8 MR RAWAT: Could I now please have IWS00000602, please.</p> <p>9 This is the statement of Dougal Steward.</p> <p>10 If we go to page 10 of the statement, we see it is</p> <p>11 dated 4 June 2018 and signed with a statement of truth.</p> <p>12 There are no exhibits accompanying this statement.</p> <p>13 I would like to read out parts of it, please.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>15 MR RAWAT: But to give it an introduction, Mr Steward, in</p> <p>16 his statement, explains that he had lived on</p> <p>17 Hurstway Walk since 1994, and at the time of the the</p> <p>18 fire was living in the property with his wife,</p> <p>19 Angel Demaso-Steward.</p> <p>20 If I pick it up at paragraph 11 on page 3 of the</p> <p>21 statement, just below the heading 14 June.</p> <p>22 "11. On the evening of the fire Angel and I ate our</p> <p>23 evening meal as usual, relaxed and watched TV. We</p> <p>24 enjoyed the summer evening before we went to bed. I</p> <p>25 think we probably went to bed at about midnight, maybe a</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 Tower and I hoped that they had managed to leave their</p> <p>2 apartments.</p> <p>3 "16. Where I live is close to the Tower but it</p> <p>4 isn't like it's on top of us. Retrospectively, I think</p> <p>5 that even then, the fire fighters realised that they</p> <p>6 didn't have the fire under control which is why they</p> <p>7 felt like they needed to evacuate Hurstway Walk. The</p> <p>8 firefighters who asked us to leave didn't sound panicked</p> <p>9 but there was definitely a sense of urgency in their</p> <p>10 voices. Retrospectively I think that evacuating the</p> <p>11 walkway was a very real precaution in case the fire</p> <p>12 spread.</p> <p>13 "17. We left the flat and somebody told us, I can't</p> <p>14 remember who, to go round to Clarendon Walk where</p> <p>15 somebody would take our name and flat number. When we</p> <p>16 got there though there was nobody there. I couldn't</p> <p>17 believe that there wasn't a central point and a check</p> <p>18 list to work out who was accounted and unaccounted for.</p> <p>19 Angel and I were just wandering around by ourselves.</p> <p>20 From Clarendon Walk we walked to safe stores and back</p> <p>21 again. There's an alley way there. We must have</p> <p>22 stopped and waited about 100 metres from safe stores.</p> <p>23 We waited, sat on a wall, for about an hour.</p> <p>24 "18. You could partly see the Tower from Clarendon</p> <p>25 Walk but not very much of it. You could see properly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>
<p>1 little bit after.</p> <p>2 "12. I wasn't woken by the fire. It must have been</p> <p>3 about 2am when my wife Angel heard knocking at the door.</p> <p>4 We heard one or two knocks, which we ignored but then,</p> <p>5 when we heard knocking for the third time. I came out</p> <p>6 in my pyjamas and answered the door. It was the fire</p> <p>7 brigade. They said that there was a fire in the Tower</p> <p>8 and that we needed to evacuate the Walkway.</p> <p>9 "13. I grabbed my wallet and keys and Angel grabbed</p> <p>10 her phone and our passports and that was about it. We</p> <p>11 got out straight away pretty much; it was within five</p> <p>12 minutes of answering the door to the fire brigade.</p> <p>13 "14. When somebody in a uniform comes around and</p> <p>14 tells you that you need to leave because it isn't safe,</p> <p>15 you don't hang around. A couple of people on the</p> <p>16 walkway stayed that night but I figure, you can always</p> <p>17 replace stuff, you can't replace people.</p> <p>18 "15. Before I left though, I went to the window in</p> <p>19 our living room and looked at the Tower, as you can see</p> <p>20 it pretty clearly from there. I could see that the fire</p> <p>21 had already spread to a couple of floors; the whole</p> <p>22 thing hadn't gone up by that point though. I couldn't</p> <p>23 believe what I was seeing; it was surreal, like an out</p> <p>24 of body experience. The smoke was black and the flames</p> <p>25 were so red. My thoughts went to the tenants of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 the Tower from Safe Store. I can't even describe it.</p> <p>2 It wasn't just a quick fire. It was a fire that just</p> <p>3 went on and on and on. I'm not sure when it spread out</p> <p>4 but it was immense. It was like a roman candle. I have</p> <p>5 never seen anything like it before. It was shocking; I</p> <p>6 couldn't believe what I was seeing. I felt numb.</p> <p>7 "19. The smoke was billowing everywhere. It wasn't</p> <p>8 enough to make you cough and splutter, but it was enough</p> <p>9 to tickle your throat and you could taste the smoke in</p> <p>10 the air. The air was thick with the smoke.</p> <p>11 "20. There were lots of police around and from Safe</p> <p>12 Store we could see the ambulances to-ing and fro-ing.</p> <p>13 The volume of the ambulances showed us how many people</p> <p>14 had been hurt. You could see the fire services and</p> <p>15 police rushing around doing their jobs. It was like</p> <p>16 organised chaos. We didn't know what was going on; even</p> <p>17 the police didn't look like they knew what was going on.</p> <p>18 I didn't know what to feel about anything, I was pleased</p> <p>19 to see that there were so many service professionals</p> <p>20 doing their jobs. There was nothing that I could have</p> <p>21 done to help so it was good to see that there were</p> <p>22 people there helping.</p> <p>23 "21. There were lots of people milling around. We</p> <p>24 saw a few casualties and relatives of people stuck in</p> <p>25 the tower. It's a close knit community and I recognised</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>

<p>1 some of the people. They must have come down as soon as 2 they knew what was happening. The police didn't seem 3 particularly concerned by the bystanders; I don't think 4 they really knew what to do with them. I can remember 5 all those people now, the relatives of people trapped in 6 the Tower crying. I felt numb. 7 "22. Angel and I waited by ourselves for about an 8 hour in our pyjamas before somebody walked past and told 9 us to come with them. I can't remember who this person 10 was; they could have been a uniform or a volunteer. 11 They took us the back way to the Portobello Rugby Club 12 on Walmer Road. We were there in five minutes or so. 13 I don't know what I was really thinking at the time, 14 I think that I was mostly concerned about getting out of 15 the cold and having somewhere to rest. 16 "23. By the time we got to the club I think that it 17 was about 4am. There were lots of other people in the 18 club. Some of them were relatives of the victims and 19 people who had escaped from the Tower. People were 20 telephoning their relatives and things and trying to 21 work out where people were and whether they were safe. 22 "24. I felt overwhelmed by the enormity of the 23 situation; it was only beginning to sink in what had 24 actually happened. I felt over tired, numb and very 25 concerned about my community."</p> <p>Page 33</p>	<p>1 We didn't have any clothes or anything. They wouldn't 2 let us back into the flat and we had left in such a rush 3 that we hadn't grabbed anything. 4 "29. We stayed with Amy for a couple of days before 5 we returned home. It was only whilst I was recovering 6 at Amy's that I realised the scale of the disaster." 7 That's all I propose to read from that statement. 8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. 9 PHILIP KING (evidence read into the record) 10 MR RAWAT: If I could turn to the statements of Philip King, 11 and the first of these is at IWS00000592. 12 This is Mr King's first statement, and if we go to 13 page 7 of the statement, we see that it is dated 14 4 June 2018 and signed with a statement of truth. 15 There is one exhibit accompanying that first 16 statement, which is a video recording. It's identified 17 within the statement as PK/1, and the inquiry reference 18 for that is IWS00001061. 19 Mr King has also made a supplementary witness 20 statement, if I could have that up on the screen, 21 please, IWS00001057. 22 If we go to the second page of that, we see it is 23 signed with a statement of truth and dated 24 5 September 2018. 25 The purpose of that supplementary statement was for</p> <p>Page 35</p>
<p>1 If I move on to paragraph 26, it continues: 2 "26. We stayed in the Rugby club for the whole day 3 pretty much. We watched the TV a bit; I think that it 4 was showing the news and the fire in the Tower. I can't 5 really remember. I felt overwhelmed by the whole thing 6 and couldn't really engage with it. We were under the 7 impression that we weren't allowed back into our flat. 8 We weren't told this specifically but the general chat 9 in the Rugby club was that the estate had been sealed 10 off by the police. We accepted that this was the 11 situation and stayed put; we didn't have anywhere else 12 to go. 13 "27. As the day passed, Angel and I occasionally 14 left the Rugby club to see what was going on. 15 I remember thinking that there was nothing much that we 16 could do. There were lots of volunteers around but 17 everything was so chaotic. There was no plan in place, 18 even the air smelt of chaos. We weren't provided with 19 any updates in the Rugby club, people didn't know what 20 was going on. The smoke was prevailing. 21 "28. I remember that at about 4pm or 5pm, the 22 relatives of the victims started to get angry. I have 23 no idea what was happening really. We didn't stay much 24 longer than that. Angel made some phone calls and we 25 ended up going to stay with Amy, one of Angel's friends,</p> <p>Page 34</p>	<p>1 Mr King to produce a number of additional video 2 recordings, and there are nine further video recordings, 3 which are internally referenced as PK/2 to PK/10. To 4 give their inquiry references for the record, they are 5 IWS00001067, IWS00001065, IWS00001056, IWS00001059, 6 IWS00001058, IWS00001064, IWS00001066, IWS00001063 and 7 IWS00001062. 8 I will not read from Mr King's statement, but I do 9 want to give a brief summary of it. 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 11 MR RAWAT: In his written evidence to the inquiry, Mr King 12 explained that he had lived in Hurstway Walk for 13 15 years, and at the time of the fire was living alone. 14 It's useful to highlight paragraphs 8 to 13 of the 15 first statement, because there, Mr King describes waking 16 up in the early hours of 14 June and going outside to 17 see what was happening. 18 He states at paragraph 19 that police officers told 19 people to go back to their homes, and then goes on to 20 explain that he returned to his home, where he says -- 21 and this is at paragraph 25 -- that he felt safe, and he 22 remained there until the following afternoon. 23 With that summary, may I ask that the statements are 24 formally admitted into the record. 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>Page 36</p>

<p>1 AHMED AL SADI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>2 MR RAWAT: Could I now have, please, up on the screen,</p> <p>3 IWS00000645. If we go to page 9.</p> <p>4 This is the statement of Ahmed Al Sadi. The</p> <p>5 statement is dated 2 June 2018 and it's signed with</p> <p>6 a statement of truth.</p> <p>7 There are two exhibits accompanying it, which are</p> <p>8 two video exhibits, internal references AA/1 and AA/2.</p> <p>9 For the record, the inquiry references for those two</p> <p>10 videos are IWS00000644 and IWS00000647.</p> <p>11 Again, whilst not reading from the statement, I do</p> <p>12 want to give a brief outline of its contents.</p> <p>13 Mr Al Sadi explains that he moved into Hurstway Walk</p> <p>14 with his wife and their four children in August 2016.</p> <p>15 As to the events of the night, in the statement he</p> <p>16 describes being first alerted to a fire at the tower</p> <p>17 following a call from a neighbour, which he times as</p> <p>18 between 12.30 and 1.00 am.</p> <p>19 He and his wife then took turns to go outside of the</p> <p>20 flat to observe events, but it's at paragraphs 13 to 15</p> <p>21 where Mr Al Sadi discusses the point where the family</p> <p>22 decided themselves to evacuate their home. This was at</p> <p>23 about 2.00 am.</p> <p>24 He and his wife then took their children to</p> <p>25 a neighbour's home. Mr Al Sadi comments that he then</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 paragraphs 6 to 14 of the statement gives the detail of</p> <p>2 how she first became aware of the fire and how she then</p> <p>3 evacuated herself and her children from their home on</p> <p>4 that night.</p> <p>5 With that short outline, may I ask that that</p> <p>6 statement is also admitted into the record.</p> <p>7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>8 JOANNE MINTON (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>9 MR RAWAT: Can I now turn, please, to IWS00000284, the</p> <p>10 statement of Joanne Minton.</p> <p>11 If we go, please, to page 6 of the statement, we see</p> <p>12 there that it carries a statement of truth, is signed</p> <p>13 and dated 21 May 2018.</p> <p>14 There are two exhibits produced by Ms Minton, and</p> <p>15 they are both plans of the area. The internal</p> <p>16 references are JM/1 and JM/2, but for the record, the</p> <p>17 inquiry references are IWS00000466 and IWS00000281.</p> <p>18 Again, whilst I don't propose to read from the</p> <p>19 statement, Mr Chairman, I will give a short outline.</p> <p>20 In the statement, Ms Minton explains that she lived</p> <p>21 in her property on Hurstway Walk and had lived there</p> <p>22 since 1984. She co-owned it and, at the time of the</p> <p>23 fire, was living there with a joint leaseholder.</p> <p>24 It is particularly useful to draw attention to</p> <p>25 Ms Minton's description of the evacuation of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 was awake throughout the night, watching developments.</p> <p>2 At paragraphs 19 to 23, he describes returning to</p> <p>3 his home in Hurstway Walk at around 6.00 am, and how his</p> <p>4 wife and children then also returned at about 7.00 to</p> <p>5 7.30 am. They were not evacuated from their property.</p> <p>6 When they returned, they found the building empty,</p> <p>7 but they were reassured by a police officer later in the</p> <p>8 day on 14 June that the tower was not going to collapse</p> <p>9 and that they were safe to remain in their home.</p> <p>10 Again, with that summary, may I ask that</p> <p>11 Mr Al Sadi's statement is formally admitted into the</p> <p>12 record.</p> <p>13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course, thank you.</p> <p>14 MARIAMA EL-HASSANI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>15 MR RAWAT: Could I now have, please, IWS00000966.</p> <p>16 This is the statement of Mariama El-Hassani, who is</p> <p>17 also a resident of Hurstway Walk.</p> <p>18 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement,</p> <p>19 but if we go to page 5, please, the statement of truth</p> <p>20 is on the preceding page, but we see on page 5 there is</p> <p>21 the signature of Mrs El-Hassani and it's dated</p> <p>22 26 June 2018.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>24 MR RAWAT: She explains in her statement that she lived on</p> <p>25 Hurstway Walk with her three children, and at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 Hurstway Walk, which we find at paragraph 17 to 20 of</p> <p>2 the statement, and that evacuation was prompted by</p> <p>3 police officers banging on the front door of the flat.</p> <p>4 With that outline, may I ask that that statement is</p> <p>5 admitted into the record.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>7 RANIA AL DOURI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>8 MR RAWAT: Can I turn now to the statement of</p> <p>9 Rania Al Douri, which is at IWS00000915.</p> <p>10 There are no exhibits accompanying this statement.</p> <p>11 If we go to page 18, please, we see that it carries</p> <p>12 a statement of truth, is signed and dated 23 May 2018.</p> <p>13 To give an outline of the statement, at the time of</p> <p>14 the fire, as she explains, Ms Al Douri was living in</p> <p>15 Hurstway Walk with her mother, Buniya Ismail.</p> <p>16 In her statement, Ms Al Douri describes how</p> <p>17 a neighbour first alerted her to the fire at about</p> <p>18 1.15 am, and she then took her dog and went to</p> <p>19 Latimer Road station.</p> <p>20 Whilst outside, like so many in the community,</p> <p>21 Ms Al Douri was able to see the progress of the fire,</p> <p>22 and she has set out her recollection of what she saw in</p> <p>23 her witness statement.</p> <p>24 She describes returning to her flat an hour or so</p> <p>25 later, and then at paragraphs 31 to 34 explains how, at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

<p>1 around 3.00 am, police officers told her and her mother</p> <p>2 to leave their home, and that is what then followed.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>4 MR RAWAT: With that outline, may I ask that that statement</p> <p>5 is admitted into the record.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>7 SALMA ISMAEL (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>8 MR RAWAT: Could I now have, please, IWS00000745. This is</p> <p>9 the statement of Salma Ismael.</p> <p>10 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement.</p> <p>11 If we go to page 5, it carries a statement of truth,</p> <p>12 is signed and dated 22 June 2018.</p> <p>13 Again, just to give a short outline of this</p> <p>14 statement.</p> <p>15 Mrs Ismael explains that she'd lived on</p> <p>16 Hurstway Walk with her husband for about 18 years. At</p> <p>17 paragraphs 4 to 7 of the statement, she describes how</p> <p>18 she first became aware of the fire, and how she then</p> <p>19 went outside to investigate what was going on, leaving</p> <p>20 her husband in the flat.</p> <p>21 She describes at paragraphs 10 to 12 seeing how the</p> <p>22 fire spread, and recollects pieces of plastic and</p> <p>23 aluminium falling from it.</p> <p>24 At paragraphs 14 to 15, Mrs Ismael explains that she</p> <p>25 found her husband outside when she was trying to return</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 The statement continues with a description of</p> <p>2 Ms Yabajadda being warned of the fire by her neighbours,</p> <p>3 Nadia Elbouti and Salma Ismael.</p> <p>4 When she saw the fire, she and her son left their</p> <p>5 home immediately and, in doing so, came into contact</p> <p>6 with police officers who were beginning to evacuate the</p> <p>7 walkway.</p> <p>8 That's all I propose to say about that statement.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you. That will be</p> <p>10 admitted as well.</p> <p>11 CHRISTINE BONNETT (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>12 MR RAWAT: Thank you.</p> <p>13 Could I now please have on the screen IWS00000699.</p> <p>14 We have the statement of Christine Bonnett.</p> <p>15 If I could please turn to page 9, it carries</p> <p>16 a statement of truth, is signed and dated 2 June 2018.</p> <p>17 There are three exhibits accompanying the statement,</p> <p>18 internally referenced as CB/1 to CB/3, but the inquiry</p> <p>19 references are at IWS00000696, pages 1 to 6.</p> <p>20 Again, just to give a short summary of the</p> <p>21 statement.</p> <p>22 Ms Bonnett in her statement explains that she had</p> <p>23 lived at the same property in Hurstway Walk since 1979,</p> <p>24 having first moved there as a child with her parents.</p> <p>25 She was still living there with her elderly mother at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>
<p>1 to her own home. He explained to her that whilst she</p> <p>2 had been out, the police had evacuated him from the</p> <p>3 flat. She therefore then called a friend,</p> <p>4 Amina Yabajadda, who also lives on Hurstway Walk, to</p> <p>5 tell her she had to evacuate.</p> <p>6 I ask that that statement is admitted into the</p> <p>7 record.</p> <p>8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>9 AMINA YABAJADDA (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>10 MR RAWAT: The next statement we turn to is at IWS00000785.</p> <p>11 This is Amina Yabajadda.</p> <p>12 There are no exhibits accompanying it, but if we</p> <p>13 turn to page 13, please, we see it carries a statement</p> <p>14 of truth, is signed and dated 28 June 2018.</p> <p>15 Again, before I ask that it be formally admitted</p> <p>16 into the record, I would like to give a short outline of</p> <p>17 the contents of the statement, particularly those</p> <p>18 relevant, as we have been doing, to Phase 1.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>20 MR RAWAT: Ms Yabajadda explains that she'd lived on</p> <p>21 Hurstway Walk since 2000, and at the time of the fire</p> <p>22 she was living here with her adult son Omar.</p> <p>23 In the statement -- this is at paragraph 5 -- she</p> <p>24 states that Faouzia El-Wahabi, Eslah Elgwahry and</p> <p>25 Khadija Khalloufi were her best friends.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 the time.</p> <p>2 She had previously, before the fire, lived in the</p> <p>3 tower itself.</p> <p>4 On the night of the fire, Ms Bonnett was woken just</p> <p>5 after 2.00 am by a call from a friend, who thought there</p> <p>6 was a fire in Grenfell Tower and asked Ms Bonnett if she</p> <p>7 could take a look.</p> <p>8 At paragraphs 12 to 17 of the statement, Ms Bonnett</p> <p>9 goes on to describe how, having then been advised by her</p> <p>10 friend to leave, and from what she could see of the</p> <p>11 tower herself, she decided to get her mother ready to</p> <p>12 leave.</p> <p>13 They had not yet left their flat before police</p> <p>14 officers arrived at their door and they were evacuated</p> <p>15 at the instigation of the police. That was so rapid</p> <p>16 that they didn't have time to do anything except put</p> <p>17 a coat over their nightclothes before leaving their</p> <p>18 home.</p> <p>19 So I ask that that statement be formally admitted</p> <p>20 into the record.</p> <p>21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>22 SHUKRI ALI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>23 MR RAWAT: Could we now please have IWS00000897, please.</p> <p>24 This is the statement of Shukri Ali.</p> <p>25 It is not accompanied by any exhibits, but if we go</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

<p>1 to page 10 of the statement, please, we see it has</p> <p>2 a statement of truth, is signed and is dated</p> <p>3 14 May 2018.</p> <p>4 Again, I don't propose to read from the statement</p> <p>5 but I will give a short outline of its contents.</p> <p>6 Ms Ali moved to Hurstway Walk in October 2012 and,</p> <p>7 at the time of the fire, she was living there with her</p> <p>8 three children.</p> <p>9 On the night itself, her sister, Fatima, was staying</p> <p>10 with her, and Ms Ali's family were not evacuated from</p> <p>11 their home by the emergency services.</p> <p>12 She describes at paragraph 20 of her statement how</p> <p>13 her sister stayed at the property with two of her</p> <p>14 children whilst Ms Ali went outside with her daughter.</p> <p>15 She describes at paragraph 25 that the residents of</p> <p>16 Testerton Walk appeared to start evacuating around</p> <p>17 4.00 am, and that residents were concerned that the gas</p> <p>18 supply in the tower and then the walkways might explode.</p> <p>19 It was that concern that led Ms Ali to self-evacuate her</p> <p>20 sister and her children later that morning.</p> <p>21 If I could ask for that statement to be put into the</p> <p>22 record, please.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>24 TAGWA MUTWALI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>25 MR RAWAT: The next statement I would like to turn to is the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 In the statement, Al Fawaz produces nine video</p> <p>2 exhibits internally referenced IA/01 to IA/09. For the</p> <p>3 record, to give the inquiry references for those</p> <p>4 exhibits. They are as follows: IA/01, IWS00000031; for</p> <p>5 IA/02, IWS00000029; for IA/03, IWS00000027; for IA/04,</p> <p>6 IWS00000024; for IA/06, IWS00000022; for IA/07,</p> <p>7 IWS00000030; for IA/08, IWS00000028; for IA/09,</p> <p>8 IWS00000025.</p> <p>9 The last video to reference is IA/05, the inquiry</p> <p>10 reference for which is IWS00001174.</p> <p>11 Again, to give the context, Mrs Al Fawaz moved to</p> <p>12 Hurstway Walk in 2010 and, at the time of the fire, she</p> <p>13 was living there with her five children.</p> <p>14 On the night of 13 June 2017 she was at home with</p> <p>15 her children, and also with a friend and that friend's</p> <p>16 daughter. They became aware of the fire at around</p> <p>17 12.45 am.</p> <p>18 At paragraphs 29 to 34, Ms Al Fawaz describes how,</p> <p>19 shortly after 2.00 am, she realised that the fire was</p> <p>20 going to continue to spread and could not be contained,</p> <p>21 and she describes how she then evacuated her family from</p> <p>22 their flat. It was just as she was doing so that</p> <p>23 a policeman came down the walkway seeking to evacuate</p> <p>24 residents.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>
<p>1 statement of Tagwa Mutwali, which is at IWS00000942.</p> <p>2 There are no exhibits accompanying that statement.</p> <p>3 If we turn to page 7, please, we see it has</p> <p>4 a statement of truth, is signed and is dated</p> <p>5 10 July 2018.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>7 MR RAWAT: In the statement, Mrs Mutwali explains that she</p> <p>8 had lived on Hurstway Walk with her husband and her</p> <p>9 children since September 2008.</p> <p>10 At paragraphs 5 to 9 of the statement, she describes</p> <p>11 how she became aware of the fire, and then goes on to</p> <p>12 explain how, at around 3.00 am, the police evacuated the</p> <p>13 family from their flat.</p> <p>14 She also describes how she, family members and</p> <p>15 friends attempted to make contact with people they knew</p> <p>16 in the tower.</p> <p>17 That's all I will say about that statement, but</p> <p>18 I ask that it be admitted into the record.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>20 IBTESAM AL FAWAZ (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>21 MR RAWAT: Could I now turn, please, to IWS00000026. This</p> <p>22 is the statement of Ibtesam Al Fawaz.</p> <p>23 If we go, please, to page 11 of the statement, it</p> <p>24 carries a statement of truth, is signed, and is dated</p> <p>25 20 April 2018.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 MR RAWAT: Again, I ask that that statement be placed into</p> <p>2 the record, please.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>4 FARAH SERROUKH (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>5 MR RAWAT: Could I now have IWS00000784 on the screen,</p> <p>6 please. This is the statement of Farah Serroukh.</p> <p>7 If I could go to page 4 of the statement, we see</p> <p>8 that it carries a statement of truth, is signed and</p> <p>9 dated 28 June 2018.</p> <p>10 There are no exhibits to accompany this statement.</p> <p>11 Again, to give an outline, Mrs Serroukh explains</p> <p>12 she'd lived on Hurstway Walk with her husband and</p> <p>13 children since 2007.</p> <p>14 At paragraphs 8 to 12 of her witness statement, she</p> <p>15 explains how a neighbour alerted her to the fire and</p> <p>16 told her to get out. She became aware of the fire, and</p> <p>17 then she goes on to explain how she and her family</p> <p>18 evacuated very quickly afterwards.</p> <p>19 It is also worthwhile to note that at paragraph 12</p> <p>20 of the statement, Mrs Serroukh explains that she</p> <p>21 attempted to contact Nur Huda El-Wahabi during the early</p> <p>22 hours of 14 June, but was unable to get through on the</p> <p>23 telephone.</p> <p>24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. And you would like that</p> <p>25 admitted into the record?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

<p>1 MR RAWAT: I would.</p> <p>2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course.</p> <p>3 SAMIRA HEMMID (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>4 MR RAWAT: Thank you.</p> <p>5 Now I think it's the last statement from a resident</p> <p>6 of Hurstway Walk which we need to admit into the record</p> <p>7 today.</p> <p>8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>9 MR RAWAT: That is the statement of Samira Hemmid, which is</p> <p>10 at IWS00000311, please.</p> <p>11 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement.</p> <p>12 Could we have, please, page 4 of the statement. We</p> <p>13 see it is dated 21 May 2018, it is signed and it carries</p> <p>14 a statement of truth.</p> <p>15 If I could turn back to the first page of the</p> <p>16 statement. I would propose to read briefly from this</p> <p>17 statement. This is that part of it that deals with the</p> <p>18 events of 13/14 June.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>20 MR RAWAT: Which begins at paragraph 6:</p> <p>21 "6. On the night of 13 June 2017 I was preparing</p> <p>22 food at about midnight. It was Ramadan and so we had</p> <p>23 been fasting but we would eat before sunrise. My</p> <p>24 kitchen had a balcony and the balcony doors were open.</p> <p>25 I could hear someone screaming. I was not concerned by</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 crying as they spoke with one girl who was telling them</p> <p>2 that the fire was catching up with her. They remained</p> <p>3 on the phone with this girl until her phone went dead.</p> <p>4 [Redacted] was very upset.</p> <p>5 "8. The fire was getting worse. We could see and</p> <p>6 hear people screaming from the windows and waving their</p> <p>7 hands and the lights on their phones. We could see a</p> <p>8 woman holding her baby and saying 'please save my baby'.</p> <p>9 She threw her baby and someone caught it. We could see</p> <p>10 people trying to jump and obviously wanting to escape</p> <p>11 from the building. We could see people tying bedsheets</p> <p>12 together and lowering them from the windows. We were</p> <p>13 shouting at people not to do this because the sheets</p> <p>14 they made were not long enough to allow them to reach</p> <p>15 the ground. We could hear people shouting 'please help</p> <p>16 us'. We wanted to help people but there was nothing</p> <p>17 that we could do. There were police officers</p> <p>18 controlling the crowds and stopping people who wanted to</p> <p>19 get through to help people in the Tower. At around 1am</p> <p>20 I remember seeing a group of Moroccan men who had come</p> <p>21 out of the mosque pushing past the police to try and</p> <p>22 save people."</p> <p>23 That's all I propose to read from that statement.</p> <p>24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you very much.</p> <p>25 MR RAWAT: Again, I ask that that be admitted into the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>
<p>1 this because there was often a lot of noise in the</p> <p>2 neighbourhood. I went out onto the balcony. I could</p> <p>3 see smoke coming from the Tower. There was smoke</p> <p>4 outside the balcony. My upstairs neighbour shouted to</p> <p>5 me that the Tower was on fire. I got dressed and went</p> <p>6 out to have a look. I could see a big fire from the</p> <p>7 Tower. I could see all of my neighbours from our block</p> <p>8 and the two nearby blocks were going outside and</p> <p>9 standing outside our block, where they had a good view</p> <p>10 of the Tower and the fire. People told me that we</p> <p>11 should also leave our flat and that I should take my</p> <p>12 children outside. [Redacted]'s friends came out and</p> <p>13 told her that we should leave our flat.</p> <p>14 "7. I went back to the flat to get my children.</p> <p>15 They didn't get dressed they just came in their pyjamas.</p> <p>16 We were being told to hurry and just come out of our</p> <p>17 home. We all went outside. This was at about 12.30.</p> <p>18 We did not know where to go or what to do. We have a</p> <p>19 lot of friends who lived in the Tower. I was trying to</p> <p>20 call them on my mobile. I tried to call my friend</p> <p>21 Fouzia Wahabi. I was worried about her. My daughter,</p> <p>22 [redacted], was trying to call Nurhuda, who she was</p> <p>23 friends with, but Nurhuda was not answering her phone.</p> <p>24 [Redacted]'s friends were also trying to call other</p> <p>25 friends in the fire. [Redacted] and her friends were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 record.</p> <p>2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>3 MR RAWAT: Mr Chairman, can I now hand over to</p> <p>4 Ms Sivakumaran, who will deal with -- yes, actually,</p> <p>5 before I do, could I perhaps just ask if we could have</p> <p>6 a short break. I've noticed I've been reading for just</p> <p>7 over an hour.</p> <p>8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm not surprised if you feel the</p> <p>9 need for a break. Perhaps we might all have a short</p> <p>10 break at this stage. Shall we say 11.25?</p> <p>11 MR RAWAT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, 11.25, please.</p> <p>13 (11.15 am)</p> <p>14 (A short break)</p> <p>15 (11.25 am)</p> <p>16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Now, Ms Sivakumaran, you are going</p> <p>17 to deal with the next statement or two, are you?</p> <p>18 MS SIVAKUMARAN: That's correct, sir. I'm going to continue</p> <p>19 now with the statements provided from residents of</p> <p>20 Barandon Walk.</p> <p>21 The inquiry has received 13 statements in total from</p> <p>22 residents of Barandon Walk. Five have already been read</p> <p>23 into the record, and I wish to read the remaining eight</p> <p>24 statements today.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

<p>1 THOMAS 'JOE' DELANEY (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>2 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The first statement I propose to put into</p> <p>3 the record is that of Thomas "Joe" Delaney. The</p> <p>4 reference is IWS00000265.</p> <p>5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>6 MS SIVAKUMARAN: That statement is signed, if we can turn to</p> <p>7 the last page, page 8, on 21 May 2018, and the statement</p> <p>8 of truth is on the same page, just above the signature.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>10 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I propose also to read from the statement,</p> <p>11 but before I do so, I just mention that Mr Delaney had</p> <p>12 moved into Barandon Walk in 2010 and, at the time of the</p> <p>13 fire, he lived there with his two dogs.</p> <p>14 As well as the statement, Mr Delaney has provided</p> <p>15 the inquiry with a number of very helpful photos and</p> <p>16 videos from the night of the fire. They are exhibited</p> <p>17 as TJD/1 to TJD/46.</p> <p>18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>19 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The references for those exhibit are</p> <p>20 IWS00000252 to IWS00000264. The references continue</p> <p>21 IWS00000266 to IWS00000271; IWS00000396 to IWS00000416;</p> <p>22 IWS00000418 to IWS00000422; and IWS00000722 and</p> <p>23 IWS0001137.</p> <p>24 Those are the exhibits of Mr Delaney. I would ask</p> <p>25 they be put into the record.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 MS SIVAKUMARAN: This is page 5 of his statement.</p> <p>2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>3 MS SIVAKUMARAN: At paragraph 23, he continues:</p> <p>4 "23. I returned to my flat at 02:00am where I also</p> <p>5 video recorded and photographed the fire engines I could</p> <p>6 see on Grenfell Road from my balcony. It was utter</p> <p>7 chaos downstairs; Grenfell Road was too narrow to allow</p> <p>8 the fire engines access and residents were forced to go</p> <p>9 down there to move their parked cars, doing 3 point</p> <p>10 turns. There was a chain of fire engines all backed up</p> <p>11 on Grenfell Road and people were forced to drive their</p> <p>12 cars onto the paved areas to get them out of the way of</p> <p>13 the fire engines. I went back to Grenfell Walk and took</p> <p>14 Photos TJD/16 DSC_2065.JPG, TJD/17 DSC 2066.JPG, and</p> <p>15 TJD/18 DSC 2067.JPG which show the scene on Grenfell</p> <p>16 Road as seen from Grenfell Walk. Photos TJD/19</p> <p>17 DSC_2084.JPG, TJD/20 DSC 2085.JPG, TJD/21 DSC 2086.JPG,</p> <p>18 and TJD/22 DSC 2087.JPG as well as video TJD/23</p> <p>19 MOV_2083.mp4 show the scene on Grenfell Road as seen</p> <p>20 from the balcony of my flat on Barandon Walk.</p> <p>21 "24. I could see downstairs beneath me whilst on</p> <p>22 Grenfell Walk and from my balcony that fire engines that</p> <p>23 were not as close as I thought they should be, and</p> <p>24 neither were the firemen. Fire debris continued to</p> <p>25 prevent the firefighters getting closer and the lack of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>2 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would then refer to the content of the</p> <p>3 statement, starting at paragraph 4 of his statement on</p> <p>4 page 1.</p> <p>5 I propose to take up his statement from there, where</p> <p>6 he says:</p> <p>7 "4. On the evening of the fire I was aware</p> <p>8 something was wrong at around just before 1.00 am when I</p> <p>9 saw blue lights on Grenfell Road. I didn't check what</p> <p>10 was happening, I would often see ambulances or fire</p> <p>11 engines out there attending to issues in the Tower and</p> <p>12 it wasn't bothering me.</p> <p>13 "5. At around 1.05 am or 1.10 am, a neighbour,</p> <p>14 Lucas, knocked at my door and said Grenfell Tower was on</p> <p>15 fire. I put on a tracksuit and walked from my block out</p> <p>16 onto Grenfell Walk where I saw the fire around the 4th</p> <p>17 floor on the East side of the property at what I now</p> <p>18 know to be Flat 16. It had started on one side of the</p> <p>19 Tower, in one area, but while I was out there I saw it</p> <p>20 spreading towards the centre of the building at the same</p> <p>21 level."</p> <p>22 I then propose to pick up again from paragraph 23,</p> <p>23 where he describes the evacuation of residents from</p> <p>24 Barandon Walk.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 access points prevented the fire engines from getting</p> <p>2 any closer.</p> <p>3 "25. A policeman entered Brandon Walk from the</p> <p>4 Grenfell Tower end at roughly 02:30am. He came running</p> <p>5 in, I can't remember his exact ethnicity but I do recall</p> <p>6 that he was not Caucasian. He had a high visibility</p> <p>7 jacket on but not a constable's helmet; maybe a flat cap</p> <p>8 or no hat. He was saying everyone should get out.</p> <p>9 Barandon Walk has three levels internally; I was just</p> <p>10 outside my front door [redacted] and he was on the</p> <p>11 'ground' floor which is the level the Grenfell Walk</p> <p>12 entrance is on. He was about to come up the stairs to</p> <p>13 my level of the block, presumably to alert other flats,</p> <p>14 but I felt it was more important that he let the</p> <p>15 [redacted] block know so I said 'don't worry mate, you</p> <p>16 go through and tell them in the [redacted] section, I'll</p> <p>17 do these flats.' I banged on the doors on my level and</p> <p>18 the level above [redacted] to alert them to get out. I</p> <p>19 think I banged on [redacted] and to all of [redacted].</p> <p>20 Basically everyone on the top floor, [redacted] those</p> <p>21 flats and I got responses from most. I kicked on their</p> <p>22 doors as loudly as I could. Most answered the door</p> <p>23 quickly. I was concerned about one of the [redacted]</p> <p>24 flats near Tomassina's. The occupant is a nurse with a</p> <p>25 teenager and young kids so I was particularly concerned</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 for them.</p> <p>2 "26. We were heading to the rear end of Barandon</p> <p>3 Walk as this was the way we were instructed to evacuate</p> <p>4 by the policeman I had seen earlier. Barandon Walk is</p> <p>5 divided into three sections; flats 301-339 are in the</p> <p>6 section closest to Grenfell Walk, the next section has</p> <p>7 flats 401-439, and the final section has flats 501-522.</p> <p>8 Although they are all joined, the 500 section could not</p> <p>9 be accessed from the rest of the block internally but</p> <p>10 there was an internal connection between the 300s part</p> <p>11 and the 400s part. However, the 300 and 400 parts are</p> <p>12 separated internally by doors which can only be opened</p> <p>13 with an entry fob. As a general rule, the fobs of</p> <p>14 residents of one part cannot open the door to the other</p> <p>15 part, so residents from the 300s cannot access the 400</p> <p>16 section and vice-versa.</p> <p>17 "27. There are rubbish chutes in the middle and a</p> <p>18 staircase that leads out to the grassed area at the rear</p> <p>19 between Barandon Walk and Testerton Walk (Green X on</p> <p>20 map) but we were all told to evacuate via the main</p> <p>21 entrance/exit point for the 400 section of the block</p> <p>22 (Blue X on map). However, residents from the 300s could</p> <p>23 not open the internal door leading to the 400 block as</p> <p>24 their fobs didn't work the door and it was still locked,</p> <p>25 despite the emergency situation. It was therefore</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I wish to put into the</p> <p>2 record is that of Ms Viviana Rullo. The reference for</p> <p>3 that statement is IWS00000161.</p> <p>4 If we turn to page 7, we'll see that it's signed on</p> <p>5 18 May 2018 under a statement of truth. I'd ask the</p> <p>6 entirety of that statement be put into the record.</p> <p>7 She has 16 exhibits. These exhibits are with the</p> <p>8 reference VR/1 to VR/16. The inquiry reference is</p> <p>9 IWS00000163 for those exhibits as well.</p> <p>10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>11 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I ask they are admitted into the record.</p> <p>12 To provide context to Ms Rullo's statement, of which</p> <p>13 I do not propose to read the particular paragraphs,</p> <p>14 I would say that Ms Rullo bought her flat on Barandon</p> <p>15 Walk in 2006 and, at the time of the fire, she lived</p> <p>16 there with her partner, David O'Connell. He has also</p> <p>17 provided a statement to the inquiry which I will put</p> <p>18 into the record in due course.</p> <p>19 I draw your attention in particular to paragraphs 4</p> <p>20 to 8, where she describes becoming aware of the fire and</p> <p>21 evacuating the property with her partner on that night.</p> <p>22 That's what I propose to put into the record today.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Right, thank you.</p> <p>24 DAVID O'CONNELL (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>25 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement is that of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 fortunate that my key fobs did operate the internal</p> <p>2 doors; they had been reprogrammed when I suffered a</p> <p>3 broken leg shortly after I moved onto the Estate as I</p> <p>4 found it easier to use the door at that end of block</p> <p>5 whilst on crutches and the access rights had never been</p> <p>6 revoked. In case it is relevant when my key fobs needed</p> <p>7 to be authorised to open doors in the 400 section of</p> <p>8 Barandon Walk I didn't need to take them to any office,</p> <p>9 I was simply contacted when the process had been</p> <p>10 completed at their end.</p> <p>11 "28. I was therefore able to open the door on the</p> <p>12 'ground' floor to let residents through and wedged the</p> <p>13 door open with welcome mats I took from flats nearby</p> <p>14 whilst I gave Tomassina Hessel my fob and she went</p> <p>15 upstairs to do the same thing to the other doors on the</p> <p>16 'first' floor.</p> <p>17 "29. I left the block with my two dogs accompanied</p> <p>18 by various residents."</p> <p>19 That's where I propose to stop with that statement.</p> <p>20 Mr Delaney has provided a very detailed account in</p> <p>21 his statement of the events of that night, and that has</p> <p>22 all been considered in its entirety.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much. That will</p> <p>24 be admitted into the record.</p> <p>25 VIVIANA RULLO (evidence read into the record)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 David O'Connell, as you've heard, Ms Rullo's partner.</p> <p>2 The reference for that statement is IWS00000166.</p> <p>3 Turning to page 5 of that statement, it is signed on</p> <p>4 18 May 2018 under a statement of truth.</p> <p>5 I ask that the entirety of the statement is admitted</p> <p>6 into the record.</p> <p>7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>8 MS SIVAKUMARAN: He has one exhibit, DO/1, and that</p> <p>9 reference is IWS00000167.</p> <p>10 I also ask that that is admitted into the record.</p> <p>11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>12 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Mr O'Connell is the partner of Ms Rullo.</p> <p>13 He was also in the property on the early morning of</p> <p>14 14 June 2017. Like Ms Rullo, he has given an account of</p> <p>15 the process of evacuating their property. This is</p> <p>16 provided at paragraph 2 to 6 of his statement.</p> <p>17 At paragraph 16, Mr O'Connell also describes</p> <p>18 returning to the walkway at around 5.00 am and finding</p> <p>19 it was cordoned off.</p> <p>20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right. Yes, thank you.</p> <p>21 JACQUELINE MCGRATH (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>22 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement that I will put into the</p> <p>23 record is that of Jacqueline McGrath. The reference for</p> <p>24 that statement is IWS00000914.</p> <p>25 This is signed at page 9 on 15 June 2018, under</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

<p>1 a statement of truth.</p> <p>2 I would ask her statement is put into the record.</p> <p>3 There are no exhibits.</p> <p>4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>5 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would note that Ms McGrath had lived on</p> <p>6 Barandon Walk for 17 years at the time of the fire, and</p> <p>7 she lived there with her two children.</p> <p>8 At paragraphs 10 to 17, she describes first becoming</p> <p>9 aware of the fire and waking her children up so they</p> <p>10 could leave the property.</p> <p>11 At paragraph 31 to 36, she describes being evacuated</p> <p>12 from the walkway by a police officer and a firefighter.</p> <p>13 That's what I propose to refer to in that statement.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you.</p> <p>15 ALISON BURKE (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>16 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I will admit into the</p> <p>17 record is that of Alison Burke. The reference is</p> <p>18 IWS00000277.</p> <p>19 Turning to page 20 of her statement, you'll see it</p> <p>20 was signed on 18 May 2018 under a statement of truth.</p> <p>21 There is one exhibit, AB/1. The reference for that</p> <p>22 is IWS00000277, page 22.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>24 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would ask both the statement and the</p> <p>25 exhibit are admitted into the record.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 ask that his statement is admitted into the record.</p> <p>2 He has two exhibits as well that I would ask to be</p> <p>3 put into the record. Those are MY/1 and MY/2, and the</p> <p>4 reference for those exhibits is IWS00000570.</p> <p>5 If that could be put into the record.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>7 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would also draw your attention and read</p> <p>8 from some particular excerpts of Mr Yahya's statement.</p> <p>9 Before I do so, just to provide context, Mr Yahya</p> <p>10 and his family had lived in Barandon Walk for over</p> <p>11 20 years at the time of the fire. He had previously</p> <p>12 lived in flat 42 of Grenfell Tower before moving to</p> <p>13 Barandon Walk, and he moved to Grenfell Tower in 1986.</p> <p>14 At the time of the fire itself, he was living with</p> <p>15 his wife and two of his children. Three of his</p> <p>16 daughters lived in separate properties nearby. One</p> <p>17 daughter was Rabia Yahya, who has previously given</p> <p>18 evidence to this inquiry on 30 October, and he is her</p> <p>19 father.</p> <p>20 I would then draw your attention to page 3,</p> <p>21 paragraph 12, where I propose to pick up from his</p> <p>22 statement.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>24 MS SIVAKUMARAN: He has said prior to this paragraph that he</p> <p>25 was at home on the evening of 13 June.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>
<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Thank you.</p> <p>2 MS SIVAKUMARAN: To provide context, Ms Burke lived on</p> <p>3 Barandon Walk with her parents, her brother and her son.</p> <p>4 They were original tenants of the flat and they had</p> <p>5 lived there for over 40 years.</p> <p>6 Some particular paragraphs I would draw to your</p> <p>7 attention are paragraphs 11 to 15. In this part of her</p> <p>8 statement, Ms Burke describes how she became aware of</p> <p>9 the fire.</p> <p>10 Also, at paragraph 29 to 30, she describes seeing</p> <p>11 a group of men who helped people out of the tower.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>13 MS SIVAKUMARAN: She has also described the evacuation</p> <p>14 process for Barandon Walk at paragraph 50 to 55 of her</p> <p>15 statement.</p> <p>16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>17 MS SIVAKUMARAN: That's what I wish to draw to your</p> <p>18 attention in respect of that statement.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>20 MOHAMED YAHYA (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>21 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement that I would ask to be</p> <p>22 admitted into the record is that of Mohamed Yahya. The</p> <p>23 reference is IWS00000567.</p> <p>24 Turning to the last page, page 12, you'll see it is</p> <p>25 signed on 1 June 2018 under a statement of truth. I'd</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>	<p>1 He says at paragraph 12:</p> <p>2 "12. When I got home, everyone was resting. I went</p> <p>3 downstairs into mine and my wife's bedroom and started</p> <p>4 to unchanged from my clothes I wore to mosque. Within</p> <p>5 20 minutes of me being back home, the house phone</p> <p>6 starting ringing. Khadija answered and it was my</p> <p>7 sister-in-law who lives opposite the Tower. I could</p> <p>8 hear her screaming down the phone shouting something</p> <p>9 like 'The Tower's on fire! Your daughter! Go get your</p> <p>10 daughter!' I was completely panicked at this point and</p> <p>11 was not sure what was going on.</p> <p>12 "13. Khadija and I both ran upstairs to the balcony</p> <p>13 and opened the balcony door. I looked and could see</p> <p>14 flames on the East side of the Tower. It looked like it</p> <p>15 was around the fourth or the sixth floor but my view was</p> <p>16 hindered so I couldn't see properly. My wife was</p> <p>17 screaming 'my daughter, my daughter!' I was also</p> <p>18 screaming, which woke up Ikram and [redacted]. Both of</p> <p>19 them ran over to us to find out what was going on. I</p> <p>20 just said we need to leave. I was in full on panic</p> <p>21 mode. Khadija grabbed an Abaya and head scarf that were</p> <p>22 hanging on the coat peg and we all ran out of the front</p> <p>23 door of the flat. I had no phone or no money on me but</p> <p>24 [redacted] had taken the keys to the flat. I think this</p> <p>25 would have been around 12.55 to 1am.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>

<p>1 14. [Redacted] an down the corridor of the 2 building to the fire exit which was the exit closest to 3 the Tower from Barandon Walk. I followed him. I was 4 literally about six metres away from the Tower facing 5 the East side. I could see flames inside one of the 6 flats around the fourth to the sixth floor. I ran down 7 the stairs and I could see about 20 firemen outside the 8 entrance of the Tower just standing there as if they 9 were waiting for something. 10 "15. I then suddenly saw the window to the flat 11 suddenly smash and fall from the Tower. The smoke was a 12 white to grey colour and then fire burst out. The fire 13 was like a gas fire blue. There were no fire alarms 14 going off at all. I could hear so many people screaming 15 and shouting inside the Tower. As I watched this 16 happening, I was in complete disbelief and was petrified 17 for my family in the Tower. 18 "16. At this point, I went up to a policeman who 19 was stood by the main entrance of the Tower and I 20 explained to him that my daughter was alone in the Tower 21 with her three children and so she wouldn't be able to 22 bring them all down safely. He said I couldn't go in 23 and started pushing me away. I became very frustrated 24 and demanded that he let me in and I kept repeating that 25 I needed to go inside because my family were in there.</p> <p>Page 65</p>	<p>1 Why aren't you coming out?' She said that she couldn't 2 as the smoke was so bad and whenever she opened her 3 front door she couldn't see anything. She also said 4 that the firemen had told her to stay inside. I was 5 shouting at her saying 'don't listen to the firemen. 6 Come out!' I could see the fire from outside and I 7 could see that it was approaching her flat and yet the 8 firemen were telling her to stay inside. I just 9 couldn't understand it. I just thought to myself it was 10 better for her to die trying then just burning alive and 11 not even trying to escape. I couldn't understand why 12 she was being told to stay when I could see the fire 13 moving to where she was. 14 "24. I told her to wet her clothes or towels and to 15 put them round herself and her children. No one had 16 told me about this advice on the night. It was 17 something that I already knew to do in case of a fire. 18 I told her to crawl when she came down the stairs, to 19 walk like a blind person would, feeling the walls and to 20 walk with her hands. I was trying to stay calm when I 21 told her this. At one point, I remember she was saying 22 her goodbyes to us all, saying sorry and to forgive her 23 for whatever she had done. I was so upset and 24 completely overwhelmed. I told her not to say goodbye 25 and to get the towels wet whilst I was on the phone to</p> <p>Page 67</p>
<p>1 The officer just kept saying that I wasn't supposed to 2 be standing here and that I needed to go away. I was so 3 frustrated and couldn't control my anger because I was 4 just desperate to get in to the Tower." 5 I then propose to pick up again from his statement 6 on the following page, page 5, at paragraph 19. He 7 gives a description there where he says: 8 "19. I looked at the Tower and could just see blue 9 fire shooting straight up the right column of the East 10 side of the Tower. I was speechless. I couldn't speak 11 to anyone. I could see the fire continuing to rise up 12 the right column. Then I saw the cladding was just 13 falling down off the Tower. At the time, I didn't know 14 it was called cladding but it looked like some sort of 15 material from the outside of the building. I could hear 16 the glass to the windows shattering too and people were 17 screaming out for help." 18 I would propose to pick up again from his account on 19 page 6, again the following page, paragraph 23. 20 At this paragraph, he says: 21 "23. [Redacted] at some point had gone back to the 22 flat to get our phones Khadija passed me a phone and I 23 spoke to Rabia on the phone and I put the call on 24 speakerphone so we could all hear her. She was still in 25 the Tower. I kept shouting at her saying 'come out!</p> <p>Page 66</p>	<p>1 her. She told me that the fire was now in her kitchen. 2 I think I was on the phone to her in the flat for around 3 30 minutes before she left her flat. A lot of my family 4 spoke to Rabia that night including Khadija and 5 [redacted]. 6 "25. I couldn't hear any fire alarm going off in 7 her flat whilst I was on the phone to her. Rabia later 8 told me that they had tested the fire alarm a couple of 9 days before the fire. They had said that is was fine 10 but on the night of the fire the alarm didn't go off. I 11 find this very odd. The alarms in the corridor didn't 12 go off either as I would have heard them when I was on 13 the phone to my daughter. 14 "26. Rabia opened the front door and had the phone 15 on speaker as she did this. It must have been around 16 2.30am. From this point onwards she didn't speak to me. 17 I could just hear her footsteps, shouting and screaming 18 from others who must have been in the stairwell. 19 I couldn't hear any fire alarms going off. Suddenly, 20 I heard loud screaming and crying from someone but it 21 was not Rabia. I could hear her telling someone to 'get 22 down' and was saying 'follow me, follow me'. I later 23 found out having spoken to Rabia when she was recovering 24 from the fire that she had accidentally[sic] opened a door 25 to someone else's flat and when she opened the door she</p> <p>Page 68</p>

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

<p>1 saw a man who was about to jump out the window. His</p> <p>2 wife and kids were stood next to him trying to pull him</p> <p>3 down from the window. My daughter said she helped pull</p> <p>4 him down and told them to follow her down the stairs.</p> <p>5 "27. After this, I could just hear footsteps and</p> <p>6 screaming. Then, suddenly, I couldn't hear her anymore.</p> <p>7 That was it. I thought they had died. I was completely</p> <p>8 distraught and I broke down crying.</p> <p>9 "28. My wife was crying hysterically and when we</p> <p>10 couldn't hear Rabia anymore she fainted. Someone</p> <p>11 started giving her water. Someone around the area gave</p> <p>12 me a chair to sit by Thresholds Place. I just sat there</p> <p>13 not knowing what was happening and had completely lost</p> <p>14 hope. I thought she was gone. I was in complete</p> <p>15 disbelief and shock.</p> <p>16 "29. Then, about 10 to 15 minutes later someone ran</p> <p>17 over to where I was sat and said that they saw my</p> <p>18 daughter come out of the Tower with her children and</p> <p>19 that she was alive. I can't remember exactly who this</p> <p>20 was but I think it was Khalid, my nephew. I couldn't</p> <p>21 believe it. I was so desperate for it to be true. I</p> <p>22 just needed to go to where she was and see for myself.</p> <p>23 So they told me whereabouts she was and I started</p> <p>24 rushing to where she was."</p> <p>25 I then finally pick up at paragraph 32. He went to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 MS SIVAKUMARAN: If we turn to the last page, page 7, you'll</p> <p>2 see that it's signed on 6 June 2018 under a statement of</p> <p>3 truth.</p> <p>4 There are no exhibits to this statement, and I would</p> <p>5 ask that it is admitted into the record.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>7 MS SIVAKUMARAN: To provide context to her statement,</p> <p>8 Ms Monte lives in Barandon Walk with her son, and I draw</p> <p>9 your attention to paragraphs 3 to 22, where she sets out</p> <p>10 her recollection of the events of 14 June 2018, which</p> <p>11 provide detailed description of her observations of the</p> <p>12 night.</p> <p>13 SAIRA MALIK (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>14 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I would then ask to be</p> <p>15 admitted into the record is that of Saira Malik. The</p> <p>16 reference is IWS00001087.</p> <p>17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>18 MS SIVAKUMARAN: This statement, if we turn to page 8, is</p> <p>19 signed on 15 August 2018.</p> <p>20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>21 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The statement of truth is in paragraph 2 on</p> <p>22 the first page of that statement.</p> <p>23 She has provided a number of exhibits as well. The</p> <p>24 first reference is SM/1, the internal reference, the</p> <p>25 external reference is IWS00000144; exhibit SM/2 has</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 the area where he knew Rabia was and he could see her</p> <p>2 from a distance, and he says:</p> <p>3 "32. I explained to a police officer who was</p> <p>4 keeping a line, that I could see my daughter and he</p> <p>5 asked if I was sure. He eventually let me pass but no</p> <p>6 one else was allowed through the line. I ran over to my</p> <p>7 daughter who was sat under a tree with [redacted] and</p> <p>8 [redacted]. [Redacted] was not with them. I hugged her</p> <p>9 and cried. She could barely speak because of the smoke</p> <p>10 inhalation and she was coughing a lot. [Redacted] was</p> <p>11 coughing a lot but [redacted] was just quiet. Their</p> <p>12 faces were black and smelt very strongly of smoke. I</p> <p>13 think she told me at this point that [redacted] came out</p> <p>14 the Tower but she didn't know where he was. The</p> <p>15 paramedics asked us to go into a nearby pub and we went</p> <p>16 in there and sat down."</p> <p>17 That's where I propose to stop with that statement.</p> <p>18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well, thank you.</p> <p>19 KIM MONTE (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>20 MS SIVAKUMARAN: There are two further statements from</p> <p>21 Barandon Walk residents I would ask to put into the</p> <p>22 record.</p> <p>23 The next is that of Kim Monte, and the reference is</p> <p>24 IWS00000659.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 reference IWS00000154; exhibit SM/3 has reference</p> <p>2 IWS00000143.</p> <p>3 She's also provided a number of videos and photos</p> <p>4 with a separate reference of WA0012, which is reference</p> <p>5 IWS00000151; WA0013 has inquiry reference IWS00000152;</p> <p>6 WA0008 is inquiry reference IWS00000142; WA0006, has</p> <p>7 reference IWS00000156; WA0005 has an inquiry reference</p> <p>8 IWS000000146; WA0004, reference IWS000000153; WA0003,</p> <p>9 reference IWS00000157; WA0009 has reference IWS00000155;</p> <p>10 WA0002 has reference IWS00000147; WA0001, has reference</p> <p>11 IWS00000145; WA0000 has reference IWS00000149.</p> <p>12 I would ask the statement and all those exhibits are</p> <p>13 admitted into the record.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>15 MS SIVAKUMARAN: To provide context, Ms Malik lived in</p> <p>16 Barandon Walk with her son. She became aware of the</p> <p>17 fire at an early stage on 14 June 2018. She also called</p> <p>18 999 to report the fire.</p> <p>19 At paragraph 38 of her statement, she describes</p> <p>20 being advised by a neighbour that the police were then</p> <p>21 evacuating the building. Shortly thereafter, she left</p> <p>22 Barandon Walk.</p> <p>23 Those are the statements of the residents of</p> <p>24 Barandon Walk that I would ask are admitted into the</p> <p>25 record.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>2 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would next turn to another finger block</p> <p>3 that surrounded Grenfell Walk, and that's of</p> <p>4 Testerton Walk.</p> <p>5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>6 JOSEPH BRYAN (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>7 MS SIVAKUMARAN: There are 16 inquiry witness statements</p> <p>8 that I propose to put into the record today. The first</p> <p>9 is of that Joseph Bryan, and the reference is</p> <p>10 IWS00000553.</p> <p>11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>12 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Turning to page 8, the last page, we can</p> <p>13 see that it was signed on 8 May 2018 under a statement</p> <p>14 of truth.</p> <p>15 There are no exhibits to this statement and I would</p> <p>16 ask that it's admitted into the record.</p> <p>17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>18 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Mr Joseph Bryan moved into Testerton Walk</p> <p>19 in 2003. His girlfriend, Bitte, lived with him since</p> <p>20 2013. He has provided a detailed account of his</p> <p>21 observations on the night of 14 June at paragraphs 11 to</p> <p>22 34.</p> <p>23 He states in his statement that he returned home at</p> <p>24 02.30 to see the fire, and at paragraph 20 he describes</p> <p>25 being told by a neighbour that the police were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 evacuate her flat at paragraph 18 of her statement.</p> <p>2 I would also note that at paragraph 21, she</p> <p>3 describes seeing the fire spreading up the tower. In</p> <p>4 particular, she said it looked like someone had thrown</p> <p>5 oil on it because of how much it had gone up.</p> <p>6 SUSAN AL-SAFADI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>7 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I would ask to put into</p> <p>8 the record is that of Susan Al-Safadi.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>10 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The reference for that statement is</p> <p>11 IWS00000598.</p> <p>12 If we could turn to page 10 of that statement, we</p> <p>13 can see that it is signed on 5 June 2018 under</p> <p>14 a statement of truth.</p> <p>15 I ask that that statement is admitted into the</p> <p>16 record.</p> <p>17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>18 MS SIVAKUMARAN: There are seven exhibits to this statement,</p> <p>19 AL-S/1 to AL-S/7. They all share the inquiry reference</p> <p>20 of IWS00000599.</p> <p>21 I would ask they are also admitted into the record.</p> <p>22 I would then propose to read some parts of her</p> <p>23 statement.</p> <p>24 Before doing so, I would note, just to provide</p> <p>25 context, that Ms Susan Al-Safadi lived in Testerton Walk</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 evacuating the block soon after he had returned home.</p> <p>2 He evacuated then.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>4 SARAH MENSAH (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>5 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I wish to put into the</p> <p>6 record is that of Sarah Mensah. The reference of that</p> <p>7 statement is IWS00000590.</p> <p>8 If we turn to page 9 of her statement, we can see</p> <p>9 that it was signed on 5 May 2018 under a statement of</p> <p>10 truth. I'd ask her statement is admitted into the</p> <p>11 record.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>13 MS SIVAKUMARAN: There are two exhibits to her statement.</p> <p>14 The first exhibit is SM/1, the second SM/2. They both</p> <p>15 have an inquiry reference of IWS00000652.</p> <p>16 Ms Mensah lived in Testerton Walk all her life. She</p> <p>17 said on 14 June 2018 she lived in the flat with her</p> <p>18 father, her husband and her two daughters. Her father</p> <p>19 was a leaseholder of the flat and had lived there since</p> <p>20 1978.</p> <p>21 At paragraph 9 of her statement she picks up her</p> <p>22 account of her experiences of the early morning of</p> <p>23 14 June 2018.</p> <p>24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>25 MS SIVAKUMARAN: She describes a neighbour telling her to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 since she was 5 years old. On 14 June, she was living</p> <p>2 with her mother, stepfather and her little brother, and</p> <p>3 her older sister lived with them half the time.</p> <p>4 Picking up her account from page 2, paragraph 7,</p> <p>5 I would read that she says:</p> <p>6 "7. I was at home asleep on the night of the fire.</p> <p>7 I did not hear anything until just before 1.30am. When</p> <p>8 I was in bed, I was woken up by general voices and</p> <p>9 shouting coming from outside. I got out of bed and</p> <p>10 looked out of my bedroom window, which looks out onto</p> <p>11 the green between Testerton Walk and Barandon Walk. I</p> <p>12 could not see anything from my window. I could hear</p> <p>13 people shouting 'fire!' so I woke up my mum and step-dad</p> <p>14 and I went upstairs to the sitting room to get a better</p> <p>15 viewpoint of the green. I still couldn't see anything</p> <p>16 so went back downstairs to ask them if they could see</p> <p>17 anything. We looked outside the window but, again,</p> <p>18 could not see anything. At this point, my step-dad got</p> <p>19 a phone call from his nephew who lives across the road</p> <p>20 from Latimer Road station, asking if we were ok and</p> <p>21 whether we could see the fire.</p> <p>22 "8. Attached to our sitting room is a balcony that</p> <p>23 looks onto the green between Testerton Walk and Barandon</p> <p>24 Walk. We went outside onto the balcony. It was only</p> <p>25 when we were standing on the balcony that we could see</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 Grenfell Tower because it is at a perpendicular angle to 2 our windows. 3 "9. At this point, we could see some light and 4 smoke and could hear fire alarms and sirens so we 5 thought the situation was under control. Within half an 6 hour, we could see only a tiny flame on the top right 7 hand side of the Tower as we looked straight towards the 8 Tower. I would describe it as the corner closest to 9 Barandon Walk (marked on Exhibit SA-S/1). I saw people 10 in their windows shouting for help. I could see the 11 electric lights in the Tower flickering on and off. In 12 the lower floors, I saw people tying bed sheets together 13 to try and escape, but I did not understand why. To me, 14 it looked as though it was a tiny, localised fire 15 because I could only see the top right hand corner was 16 alight. I could see that smoke was coming from behind 17 the building, but little did we know that at this point 18 the other side of the Tower was engulfed in fire. 19 "10. I could hear sirens and helicopters so I knew 20 that I did not have to call the emergency services. I 21 am not sure whether I could see any fire engines at this 22 point. I did not see any police at this point, but this 23 may have been because our view from the balcony was 24 obscured by the trees. 25 "11. At just after 2.15am, I got a phone call from</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 downstairs. I stayed behind to knock on our neighbours' 2 doors. I knew no one had knocked on our doors to 3 evacuate us, as [redacted] had not woken up until we 4 took him downstairs. There are six flats in our 'hub' 5 on the second floor where our flat is. I did not knock 6 on one neighbour's door because I knew that he had 7 recently passed away. I knocked on the other four doors 8 and two of them answered. I told them there was a fire 9 in Grenfell Tower and we had to leave the building. I 10 then headed downstairs and outside to meet my mum, 11 step-dad and [redacted]. 12 "16. I went down the ramp that leads from Testerton 13 Walk to Whitchurch Road. There were lots of people 14 gathered outside. I did not see any fire engines, fire 15 fighters or police at this point. The trees were very 16 green given the time of year so you could barely see 17 through the leaves to see the Tower. All I could tell 18 was that there was a lot of light as I could see the 19 light reflecting off the windows of Hurstway Walk. 20 "17. My mum, step-dad, [redacted] and I sat on a 21 bench on the estate ramps by Whitchurch Road for a 22 while. We could not see many emergency vehicles from 23 there, at this time. The corner of Whitchurch Road and 24 Bramley Road had already been closed off for some time, 25 about 2-3 weeks, because of gas works and access to the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p>
<p>1 a friend who lives in Ladbroke Grove. She asked if I 2 could see the fire and I asked whether she could. She 3 asked 'are you ok? Have you been evacuated?' I told 4 her 'no' and she said that our neighbour, her friend, 5 who lives on the ground floor of Testerton Walk, had 6 been told to evacuate. She said that she thought we 7 should get out — I said ok. 8 "12. I told my mum and step-dad what my friend had 9 said. We decided that if they knew about the fire in 10 Ladbroke Grove and if our neighbour had been told to get 11 out then we should get out but I still didn't understand 12 why or how they could see the fire that far away. 13 "13. We were still standing on our balcony looking 14 at the Tower. There seemed to be a sudden blunt change 15 where all the lights, instead of flickering, just turned 16 off and didn't come back on again. People stopped 17 coming to the window and shouting for help. This was 18 very eerie. This would have been at about 2.23am. I 19 know this because I took some photographs on my phone at 20 this time. These photographs are exhibited to my 21 statement from Exhibits SA-S/2-5. 22 "14. I went downstairs and got dressed in five to 23 ten minutes. We woke my brother [redacted] up. My 24 older sister Rawan was not in the flat on that evening. 25 "15. My mum, step-dad and brother all headed</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 area is generally terrible since the roads are so 2 narrow, so I think they couldn't get down there. 3 "18. At one point my step-dad and I walked to the 4 green between Barandon Walk and Testerton Walk to see 5 what was happening. We got to about half way along the 6 green towards the Tower and stood there for a few 7 minutes. I could not see any fire fighters or policemen 8 on this side of the Tower. This was the first time that 9 I saw the fire properly. At this point, the entire face 10 of the Tower was engulfed in flames. Although there 11 were trees between us and the Tower, through the trees 12 you could see that everything was engulfed in flames. 13 From here I could hear noises; I wouldn't describe them 14 as explosions - but it was like things were giving way. 15 There were crackling noises as you would usually hear 16 from a fire, and sounds of things falling. I could see 17 red hot flames — some were spark like, others seemed 18 like there were streams of liquid flames. There was 19 debris falling everywhere, which was also alight. In 20 hindsight, this debris was the cladding, but I didn't 21 know that at the time. I would describe it as looking 22 like pieces of Styrofoam or burning paper floating 23 through the air." 24 That's where I propose to stop with that statement. 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you very much.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p>

<p>1 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Sir, may I very briefly turn my back before 2 I put the next statement into the record. 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 4 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I'm grateful. 5 (Pause) 6 I'm grateful. 7 JEAN SAALABI (evidence read into the record) 8 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement that I would wish to put 9 into the record is that of Jean Salaabi. The reference 10 for that statement is IWS00000648. 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 12 MS SIVAKUMARAN: If we turn to page 10 of that statement, we 13 can see that it's signed and dated 4 June 2018 under 14 a statement of truth. 15 There are no exhibits to be put into the record with 16 this statement. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right. 18 MS SIVAKUMARAN: By way of context, Ms Salaabi lived in 19 Testerton Walk for over 30 years and describes having 20 many friends and family in the area. 21 Her two sons, Darren and Mark, lived with her on 22 14 June 2017. 23 At paragraph 6 to 24 she set out her experiences of 24 the events of 14 June 2018. 25 Her daughter lived nearby with her children, and at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 2 MS SIVAKUMARAN: There are no exhibits to the statement. 3 I'd ask it's admitted into the record. 4 I will also propose to read some excerpts from his 5 statement. 6 Before I do so, I note that Mr Folan lived in 7 Testerton Walk all his life with his father, who is now 8 deceased, and his mother, Mary Folan, who has provided 9 a statement to the inquiry as well. He also lived with 10 his sister and his brother. 11 Mr Folan set out his recollections of the events of 12 14 June from paragraph 18. 13 I would propose to pick up that account, starting at 14 paragraph 18 as well, on page 6. 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you. 16 MS SIVAKUMARAN: He says: 17 "18. That night I was in my room around 18 22:00/22:30. My bedroom and my mother's bedroom and the 19 bathroom are on the first floor — at entry level — where 20 you come into our flat but other flats in the block are 21 laid in reverse. Our flat is three 22 "19. [sic] bedroomed but there are studios, but I 23 believe the majority of the flats are two bedrooms. 24 "20. I am always a light sleeper and woke up at 25 approximately 01:00 hearing the words 'fire' and people</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 paragraph 7 of her statement, she describes her daughter 2 waking her up to alert her to the fire that night. 3 That's where I propose to stop. 4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. 5 ABDESALAM HEDIOUED (evidence read into the record) 6 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I then wish to refer to 7 is that of Mr Abdesalam Hedioued. The reference for 8 that statement is IWS00000651. 9 If we turn to page 3, we can see that it's signed 10 and dated 4 June 2018 under a statement of truth. 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you. 12 MS SIVAKUMARAN: By way of context, he lived alone in 13 Testerton Walk since 2010 or 2011, and at paragraph 7 he 14 says he was alerted to the fire by his sister, Rashida, 15 who called him that night. She then came to pick him up 16 and take him to her place. 17 JOHN GERALD FOLAN (evidence read into the record) 18 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I then propose to ask to 19 be admitted into the record is that of John Gerald 20 Folan. 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 22 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Mr Folan's statement's reference is 23 IWS00000132. 24 Turning to page 15 of his statement, it's signed on 25 17 May 2018 under a statement of truth.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 shouting and running across the grass areas outside our 2 blocks which are known and called 'the Greens'. I 3 looked out of the window and saw 3 or 4 people running 4 across the greens towards a gate. I noticed lots of 5 lights were on in Barandon Walk. I looked at my bedside 6 clock they were shouting 'Let me out' as a gate on the 7 green they thought was locked/closed which was in fact 8 not. 9 "21. My mum wasn't sleeping well and had been 10 mainly in her bedroom since her [redacted] as she 11 couldn't negotiate the stairs that easily. Then as her 12 arm was very painful and she couldn't lie down properly 13 and she had hurt her foot which had swollen up 14 ...[redacted]... 15 "22. I checked on my Mum and then my brother 16 Stephen was awake his bedroom his on the ground floor 17 where our kitchen, living room, and WC is. All the 18 flats are made with windows on one side which overlook 19 the Greens, and the other side faces into the communal 20 area of each block. 21 "23. My brother came up to our floor and went out 22 outside onto the walkway ramps to see what all the noise 23 about, and if there was a fire. If so, where was it? 24 "24. He came back into the flat and told my mum and 25 I that Grenfell tower was on fire. It was roughly about</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

<p>1 01:00 I estimate. There was a little bit of smoke in 2 the communal areas and you could smell smoke and the 3 walkways. I could hear some sirens in the distance as 4 Bramley Road was closed for gas repairs between Bramley 5 Road and St. Anne's Villas so they couldn't get down 6 there. I heard a helicopter which seemed to be on the 7 scene quite quickly. 8 "25. By this time my mum was listening to the radio 9 LBC and started to hear news about a fire in west 10 London. We turned on the TV in the sitting room and 11 there was news of a fire although the location was vague 12 as it was simply said there was a fire in tower block in 13 west London. 14 "26. Lights were coming on in the neighbouring 15 blocks which is unusual at about 01:30/01:45 and we 16 could hear frenzied footsteps in the communal area which 17 is lino. This means that you could hear the footsteps 18 and the walls are very thin and not soundproofed 19 properly. We had our front door ajar and Stephen mainly 20 kept popping out to see what was going on. 21 "27. We were still all in our nightwear originally 22 but Stephen got dressed by then around 1.45 am I could 23 see this on my clock quickly as it was a warm night. I 24 helped my mum with putting her shoes and putting a 25 dressing gown on over her arm sling which I helped put</p> <p>Page 85</p>	<p>1 my watch and it was 2:30 am." 2 I propose to stop there and pick up again his 3 account on the following page, page 10, at paragraph 36. 4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 5 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Here he describes his observations of the 6 fire when he was outside the block, and he says: 7 "36. The fire had really taken hold by this stage 8 and we could clearly see it from the only place to sit 9 which were the benches you could see the reflections of 10 the flames on the windows on Hurstway walk. You could 11 hear sort of crackling noises popping too which I 12 thought was cladding coming off the building as we could 13 see debris falling from the building. I was moving 14 around at this time. This debris was of varying sizes 15 and was alight. The debris was falling from the high 16 levels. You could hear some shouting whether it was 17 those asking for help or people at the base of the tower 18 block. This was around 2.45/3:00 am. The flames were 19 coming from the fifth or sixth floor almost reaching the 20 top and the building started to be engulfed in large 21 flames. Smoke was coming from under the walkways 22 themselves where the garages were." 23 That's where I propose to stop with that statement. 24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you. 25 MARY FOLAN (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>Page 87</p>
<p>1 on too. Stephen urged me to get dressed and I quickly 2 put on jeans t shirt jumpers and trainers. 3 "28. I popped down to the kitchen where we keep my 4 mother's medication as I was thinking ahead and 5 wondering whether I should pack a suitcase with it in. 6 I went into the sitting room and turned on the 7 television and there was breaking news report about a 8 fire in West London but no images. 9 "29. I saw 3 firemen walking past our front door 10 who I don't believe were carrying any breathing 11 equipment. I opened the door we saw other residents in 12 the nightwear leaving the building. I saw a couple of 13 policeman and someone had knocked on our door so I 14 presumed it was a fireman/policeman. 15 "30. Stephen asked a passing policeman in the 16 walkway whether it was just the bottom part of the 300 17 block which is closest to the tower or the whole block 18 including [redacted] where we live. He replied everyone 19 out. 20 "31. We all then left the flat, we locked the front 21 door. I took my mobile phone, wallet and house keys, my 22 brother took the same. 23 "32. We all congregated where the benches are on 24 the walkway ('JF1'). By that time Policemen were all 25 outside the main entrances to the walkway. I looked at</p> <p>Page 86</p>	<p>1 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I would ask to be 2 admitted into the record is that of Mary Folan. That, 3 as you've heard, is Mr Folan's mother. Her statement is 4 IWS00001088. 5 On page 11 we see that it's signed on 21 August 2018 6 under a statement of truth. 7 I'd ask that is admitted into the record. 8 She also has two exhibits that I would also ask to 9 be admitted into the record, and those are reference 10 MF/1 and MF/2, with an inquiry reference of IWS00000136 11 for both of those exhibits. 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you. 13 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Ms Folan moved into Testerton Walk with her 14 husband in May 1976, and she raised her daughter, Kate, 15 and her sons, Stephen and John, in Testerton Walk. 16 She's provided a detailed account of events, which are 17 set out at paragraph 31 to 47 of her statement. She 18 also says that she was woken by police banging on the 19 doors saying to get out as there was a fire. 20 She remained outside on a bench nearby until she 21 went to St Clements Church the following morning. 22 MARCIA LEVI (evidence read into the record) 23 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I would ask to be 24 admitted into the record is that of Marcia Levi. The 25 reference is IWS00000430.</p> <p>Page 88</p>

<p>1 There are no exhibits to this statement.</p> <p>2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>3 MS SIVAKUMARAN: If I may refer you to page 16, you'll see</p> <p>4 that it's signed on 15 May 2018 under a statement of</p> <p>5 truth.</p> <p>6 By way of context, I would note that Marcia Levi had</p> <p>7 lived in Lancaster West Estate for 28 years. She first</p> <p>8 moved to upper Grenfell Walk and later moved to</p> <p>9 Testerton Walk in 1994.</p> <p>10 At paragraph 9, Marcia Levi sets out her past</p> <p>11 experience in the area, and says she previously worked</p> <p>12 as a volunteer for the Lancaster West Estate Management</p> <p>13 Board and she was also a trustee for the Lancaster West</p> <p>14 Residents' Association.</p> <p>15 For the events of 14 June 2017, she said at that</p> <p>16 time she was living with her sons, Aaron and Joshua, and</p> <p>17 her daughters, Naomi and Rhiana, and also her grandson.</p> <p>18 She has provided her account at paragraphs 19 to 47</p> <p>19 of the statement, and at paragraph 24 she specifically</p> <p>20 describes evacuating her flat at around 1.30 am after</p> <p>21 seeing a policeman knocking on people's doors and</p> <p>22 telling them to leave.</p> <p>23 She mentions that she knew a number of people who</p> <p>24 did not survive the fire, including Raymond Bernard,</p> <p>25 known to her as Moses, Steve Power and Nadia Choucair,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p>	<p>1 I note that at paragraph 8, he describes alerting</p> <p>2 all his neighbours to the fire, and he decided to</p> <p>3 self-evacuate with his wife.</p> <p>4 ISABEL RANITO (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>5 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I've referred to the statement of his wife,</p> <p>6 Isabel Ranito, and I'd now ask that that is admitted</p> <p>7 into the record. The reference for that statement is</p> <p>8 IWS00000533.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>10 MS SIVAKUMARAN: There are no exhibits to this statement,</p> <p>11 but you'll see on page 7 that it's signed on 18 May 2018</p> <p>12 under a statement of truth.</p> <p>13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>14 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I'd ask her statement is admitted into the</p> <p>15 record.</p> <p>16 She's provided a similar account to that of</p> <p>17 Cesar Ranito regarding confirmation that she's lived in</p> <p>18 Testerton Walk since April 2001, and she says that her</p> <p>19 two children did not live with them at the time of the</p> <p>20 fire.</p> <p>21 Her account of the events of 14 June are set out</p> <p>22 from paragraphs 6 to 22.</p> <p>23 I'd also note that at paragraph 13 of her statement,</p> <p>24 she describes moving away from the tower as there was</p> <p>25 black smoke coming from the tower, making it very</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p>
<p>1 who she used to work with, and her daughter was also</p> <p>2 friends with Yasin El-Wahabi.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well.</p> <p>4 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would ask that that is admitted into the</p> <p>5 record.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, certainly.</p> <p>7 CESAR RANITO (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>8 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I would turn to is that</p> <p>9 of Cesar Ranito. Mr Ranito's statement is IWS00000532.</p> <p>10 He has three exhibits to that statement, which are</p> <p>11 reference IWS00000530.</p> <p>12 Mr Ranito's statement is signed on page 8 under</p> <p>13 a statement of truth, and it's dated 18 May 2018.</p> <p>14 I would ask that his statement and the three</p> <p>15 exhibits are admitted into the record.</p> <p>16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, good, thank you.</p> <p>17 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I'm grateful.</p> <p>18 By way of context for his statement, Mr Ranito moved</p> <p>19 into Testerton Walk in April 2001 with his two children</p> <p>20 and wife. At the time of the fire, he was living with</p> <p>21 his wife, Isabel Ranito, only. She has also provided a</p> <p>22 statement to the inquiry which I will put into the</p> <p>23 record in due course.</p> <p>24 He has described the events of 14 June from</p> <p>25 paragraphs 5 to 21 of his statement.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p>	<p>1 difficult for her to breathe.</p> <p>2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>3 HULYA DENIZ YAGCI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>4 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement is that of</p> <p>5 Hulya Deniz Yagci, which is reference IWS00000641.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>7 MS SIVAKUMARAN: This statement is signed on page 12 and</p> <p>8 it's dated 5 June 2018. It's signed under a statement</p> <p>9 of truth.</p> <p>10 I'd ask that the statement is admitted into the</p> <p>11 record, and I note there's no exhibits.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>13 MS SIVAKUMARAN: By way of context, she had lived in</p> <p>14 Testerton Walk since she was 4 years old. As of</p> <p>15 14 June 2017, her father, mother, brother and two</p> <p>16 children also lived with her. Her brother,</p> <p>17 Ismail Yagci, has also provided a statement to the</p> <p>18 inquiry.</p> <p>19 Her account of the events of 14 June 2017 are set</p> <p>20 out from paragraph 5 to 24, and at paragraphs 6 and 7</p> <p>21 she specifically describes being woken up by noises</p> <p>22 outside her flat, and she then observed the fire from</p> <p>23 her patio.</p> <p>24 At paragraph 18 I would note that she described her</p> <p>25 parents were unable to drive away from the area as their</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p>

<p>1 car was blocked in.</p> <p>2 She says at paragraph 23 and 24 that her parents and</p> <p>3 children remained outside on Sirdar Road until</p> <p>4 St Clements Church opened its doors, and they went</p> <p>5 there.</p> <p>6 ISMAIL YAGCI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>7 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I've referred to her brother, Ismail. He</p> <p>8 has also provided a statement. I would now ask that</p> <p>9 that is admitted into the record.</p> <p>10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>11 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The reference is IWS00000549.</p> <p>12 It's signed on page 10 on 1 June 2018 under</p> <p>13 a statement of truth.</p> <p>14 I would ask that the statement is admitted into the</p> <p>15 record.</p> <p>16 I would note that there are seven exhibits to this</p> <p>17 statement, IY/1 to IY/7, and they all share a reference,</p> <p>18 IWS00000547.</p> <p>19 I'd ask those exhibits also be admitted into the</p> <p>20 record.</p> <p>21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>22 MS SIVAKUMARAN: He has noted that he also lived in</p> <p>23 Testerton Walk with his parents, sister and his sister's</p> <p>24 children, and he sets out his experiences of</p> <p>25 14 June 2017 from paragraph 6 to 29.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 signed on 2 June 2018 under a statement of truth.</p> <p>2 I would ask that that is admitted into the record.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well. Thank you.</p> <p>4 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Paul Norbert says he grew up in the area</p> <p>5 around Grenfell Tower and moved into Testerton Walk on</p> <p>6 1 January 1997.</p> <p>7 You'll find his account of the events of 14 June at</p> <p>8 paragraphs 5 to 13 of his statement.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>10 ISMAIL HADGAY (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>11 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Ismail Hadgay has also provided a statement</p> <p>12 to the inquiry. That's the next statement I would ask</p> <p>13 to be admitted. The reference is IWS00000200.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>15 MS SIVAKUMARAN: He has two exhibits that I would ask to be</p> <p>16 put into the record as well.</p> <p>17 Before turning to those exhibits, I would note at</p> <p>18 page 10 of his statement, it's signed on 18 May 2018</p> <p>19 under a statement of truth.</p> <p>20 His exhibits are IH/1, which is reference</p> <p>21 IWS00000199, and IH/3, which has an inquiry reference</p> <p>22 IWS00000197.</p> <p>23 I would ask that the statement and those two</p> <p>24 exhibits are admitted into the record.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, certainly, yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>
<p>1 At paragraph 7 he also describes being woken by the</p> <p>2 sound of screaming, and he describes in particular the</p> <p>3 fire spread at paragraph 11 of his statement.</p> <p>4 TAMORA JURJAK ONI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>5 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement that I would then ask to</p> <p>6 be admitted into the record is that of Tamora Jurjak</p> <p>7 Oni.</p> <p>8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>9 MS SIVAKUMARAN: That statement has the reference</p> <p>10 IWS00000896. There are no exhibits to this statement.</p> <p>11 You will note at page 5 that it's signed on</p> <p>12 28 June 2018, under a statement of truth.</p> <p>13 I therefore ask that it's admitted into the record.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>15 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would also note that she has lived in</p> <p>16 Testerton Walk since 2000 with her three daughters.</p> <p>17 She has provided her recollection of the events of</p> <p>18 14 June from paragraphs 2 to 5 of her statement.</p> <p>19 PAUL NORBERT (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>20 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The next statement I would then ask to be</p> <p>21 admitted into the record is that of Paul Norbert.</p> <p>22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>23 MS SIVAKUMARAN: His statement has reference IWS00000667.</p> <p>24 There are no exhibits to this statement.</p> <p>25 If I could refer you to page 7, you'll see it's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I note that Mr Hadgay lived in</p> <p>2 Testerton Walk for 11 years before the fire. He also</p> <p>3 knew a number of people who lived in Grenfell Tower who</p> <p>4 did not survive the fire, including Nura Jemal and her</p> <p>5 family, Fathia Ali Ahmed Elsanosi, he knew Hassan</p> <p>6 Hassan, who survived, but his wife, Rania Ibrahim, who</p> <p>7 did not.</p> <p>8 He has given an account of the events of 14 June</p> <p>9 from paragraphs 30 to 38 of his statement.</p> <p>10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you.</p> <p>11 EMAN HIJAZI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>12 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The final statement from a Testerton Walk</p> <p>13 resident that I would ask to be admitted into the record</p> <p>14 is that of Eman Hijazi. The reference is IWS00000639.</p> <p>15 That statement is signed on page 10 on 5 June 2018</p> <p>16 under a statement of truth. There are no exhibits to</p> <p>17 this statement, and I would ask that it's admitted into</p> <p>18 the record.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>20 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would also note for the record that Eman</p> <p>21 Hijazi was a resident of Testerton Walk since</p> <p>22 5 November 1997. She lived there with her husband, her</p> <p>23 daughter and her son. She has provided a detailed</p> <p>24 account of the events of 14 June from paragraphs 4 to 38</p> <p>25 of her statement.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>

<p>1 In particular, at paragraph 22 she says her family</p> <p>2 decided to evacuate their flat after receiving a call</p> <p>3 from her friend, who told her people had been evacuated</p> <p>4 from the walkways, including their neighbour.</p> <p>5 I believe there's one more statement from a walkway</p> <p>6 resident, but those are the last of the statements from</p> <p>7 the four finger blocks of the walkway residents I would</p> <p>8 ask to be admitted into the record for this moment.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>10 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would just note that, although I have</p> <p>11 only read some excerpts and have not read from all the</p> <p>12 statements, all the statements have been read and</p> <p>13 considered in their entirety and the entire statements</p> <p>14 are admitted into the record.</p> <p>15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>16 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Sir, whilst those are the walkway</p> <p>17 residents, that does not conclude our business in</p> <p>18 respect of the residents.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No.</p> <p>20 MS SIVAKUMARAN: There are a few other statements from both</p> <p>21 survivors and the bereaved that we still need to put</p> <p>22 into the record. I will continue with two more before</p> <p>23 I will hand over to Mr Rawat to conclude with those</p> <p>24 statements.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. Give me a moment,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>2 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would propose to read some relevant</p> <p>3 passages from this statement into the record.</p> <p>4 Before I do so, I would note, just by way of</p> <p>5 context, that Ms Aboud lived at number 92,</p> <p>6 Grenfell Tower, with her two children -- she had two</p> <p>7 sons -- and she had lived there since September 2015.</p> <p>8 Both her sons were present with her on the night of</p> <p>9 the fire, and I would propose to pick up her account of</p> <p>10 the events of that night on page 5, paragraph 23.</p> <p>11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>12 MS SIVAKUMARAN: At this paragraph she says:</p> <p>13 "23. On the night of the fire, I was at home with</p> <p>14 the children. I was woken at 1:30 am by people shouting</p> <p>15 outside at the bottom of the flats. It was exactly 1:30</p> <p>16 — I looked at my clock. I thought it was people</p> <p>17 fighting so I called the police. The operator asked me</p> <p>18 if I lived at Grenfell tower and when I said yes, said</p> <p>19 that there is a fire upstairs. She told me something</p> <p>20 along the lines that I should stay inside and the</p> <p>21 firemen were dealing with it and would come and get me.</p> <p>22 My statement to the police says I was told to try and</p> <p>23 leave, but I think its all a bit mixed up because later</p> <p>24 in the statement I say I was told to stay. I am not</p> <p>25 going to go into more detail about this first call in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>
<p>1 please.</p> <p>2 (Pause)</p> <p>3 Yes, thank you. Where are we going next?</p> <p>4 KAREN ABOUD (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>5 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The first of the two statements that I will</p> <p>6 be asking you to admit into the record is that of</p> <p>7 Karen Aboud.</p> <p>8 She has provided two statements to the inquiry.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>10 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The first is reference IWS00000130.</p> <p>11 The second statement, which is the supplementary</p> <p>12 statement, is IWS00001123.</p> <p>13 IWS00000130, contains the statement and the exhibits</p> <p>14 KA/1 to KA/7.</p> <p>15 I'd ask both those statements and those exhibits are</p> <p>16 admitted into the record.</p> <p>17 Before I do so, I would very quickly note that</p> <p>18 IWS00000130 is signed on page 11 and it's dated</p> <p>19 17 May 2018.</p> <p>20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>21 MS SIVAKUMARAN: That is signed under a statement of truth.</p> <p>22 The second statement, IWS00001123, is signed on</p> <p>23 page 2 and it's dated 5 October 2018.</p> <p>24 I would ask that is also admitted into the record</p> <p>25 along with the exhibits that I've already referred to.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 this statement, because my memory of it is not good and</p> <p>2 I do not want to rely on my memory, I would rather rely</p> <p>3 on the audio tape of the call. However to date I have</p> <p>4 been unable to obtain this. In the meantime I am</p> <p>5 submitting this statement now as I want to assist the</p> <p>6 inquiry. But I stress that I am very concerned to</p> <p>7 obtain a copy of the audiotapes of all my calls, as</p> <p>8 these are obviously the most accurate record of what I</p> <p>9 said and what was said to me.</p> <p>10 "24. Anyway, I remember I looked out of my bedroom</p> <p>11 window, which is on the south side of the tower and</p> <p>12 could not see any fire at that stage. I also remember I</p> <p>13 asked the police to send someone with a mask because of</p> <p>14 my asthma. They said they would let the firemen know.</p> <p>15 To be clear, I'm saying 'the police' but I guess it's</p> <p>16 possible it was the fire people I was talking to. I did</p> <p>17 ask for police when I first called though.</p> <p>18 "25. So it all seemed fine. They were going to</p> <p>19 come and get me. I wasn't worried at all at this stage.</p> <p>20 I called my friend Dunya to come and pick us up so we</p> <p>21 could stay with her. She only lives five minutes away.</p> <p>22 She started shouting that I should leave the building.</p> <p>23 It turns out she was downstairs outside the building,</p> <p>24 though I did not know this at the time. My social</p> <p>25 worker also called. She lives very close to the Tower.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

<p>1 She started shouting over the phone telling me to leave.</p> <p>2 Because of what I'd been told by the 999 people, I just</p> <p>3 thought, 'Calm down'. I woke the children and then made</p> <p>4 a cup of coffee in my Starbucks cup and had a cigarette</p> <p>5 out the window. So I was pretty relaxed. I could hear</p> <p>6 the police and firemen outside and so I knew they were</p> <p>7 there and believed it was just a case of waiting for</p> <p>8 them to get me.</p> <p>9 "26. My recollection is that I called 999 again a</p> <p>10 few times, because the fire-fighters didn't come. I</p> <p>11 can't recall the details of the number of calls or what</p> <p>12 was said. Again I want to rely on the recordings of</p> <p>13 these calls rather than my memory, for the reasons I've</p> <p>14 already given. My recollection is that in one of these</p> <p>15 calls, the operator advised me to leave the flat if I</p> <p>16 could. I know that we went to the front door to see</p> <p>17 what it would be like if we tried to get out without the</p> <p>18 firemen and I think I did this because we were told to</p> <p>19 try and get out, but I can't be sure about that.</p> <p>20 Anyway, we definitely did this, but I can't remember the</p> <p>21 time. The whole hallway was covered in thick smoke, top</p> <p>22 to bottom. It was white. It didn't have a smell. It</p> <p>23 was not so thick I could not see my kids, but it stung</p> <p>24 our eyes and it was thick enough that I couldn't see</p> <p>25 anything further away from me, like the doors or the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 rely on the transcripts of his calls at 01:57:45</p> <p>2 (LFB00000335), 02:38:54 (LFB00000370) and 02:57:59</p> <p>3 (LFB00000391) for a first-hand account of what was</p> <p>4 going on in our flat at each of those times.</p> <p>5 "30. From about 2:30, I saw bits of the building on</p> <p>6 fire falling down past our windows. I saw this from all</p> <p>7 the windows as I moved between rooms. Now we were</p> <p>8 getting really scared. But where were the firemen?</p> <p>9 Closer to 3, I saw flames bursting, like explosions,</p> <p>10 from the kitchen window as I looked down. Also closer</p> <p>11 to 3, I could see.</p> <p>12 "31. My elder son [redacted] says that at one point</p> <p>13 a firefighter was squirting water on a ladder right</p> <p>14 outside the kitchen window and that he opened the window</p> <p>15 and asked for help. He says the fireman said 'Close</p> <p>16 your windows, block the windows and stay there'. I</p> <p>17 don't know what time this was.</p> <p>18 "32. Some time around 3, I could hear my son</p> <p>19 [redacted] on the phone to the 999 people asking for</p> <p>20 help and crying. A short time later, I noticed black</p> <p>21 smoke coming through the children's bedroom window. It</p> <p>22 was coming under the door too. We were struggling to</p> <p>23 breathe by now. I began thinking that we are going to</p> <p>24 have to leave, with or without the firemen. I called</p> <p>25 999 again and told them that black smoke is coming into</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>
<p>1 walls.</p> <p>2 "27. We went towards the stairs. We could not</p> <p>3 breathe properly, the smoke was stinging our eyes and</p> <p>4 the kids were crying. I opened the stairs door thinking</p> <p>5 it might only be in the lobby, but it was worse in the</p> <p>6 stairway, it was thick with smoke. The lights were off,</p> <p>7 it was dark, you could see and feel the smoke, in your</p> <p>8 eyes and when you breathed. It didn't look safe to go</p> <p>9 down and the kids were crying. So we ran back into the</p> <p>10 flat. My older son [redacted] says I couldn't find the</p> <p>11 keys and they were yelling at me to open the door and</p> <p>12 let them get back in because of the smoke, but I don't</p> <p>13 remember that.</p> <p>14 "28. I got into my bedroom. The boys went to their</p> <p>15 bedroom. They were watching from the window. We</p> <p>16 couldn't see much, but we could see people and</p> <p>17 ambulances. Then I went to their room. My recollection</p> <p>18 is that I called 999 again and told them we couldn't get</p> <p>19 out. They said not to worry, someone was coming to get</p> <p>20 us. So at this stage I was thinking I should stay</p> <p>21 because of waiting for the firemen who I'd been told</p> <p>22 were coming. I didn't want my kids to get hurt — I</p> <p>23 thought it was just too risky to try and go without the</p> <p>24 firemen.</p> <p>25 "29. My older son [redacted] called 999 too. I</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 my flat and I have been told to stay because help is</p> <p>2 coming. I rely on the transcript of this call</p> <p>3 (LFB00000402). I was desperate by now. That is when</p> <p>4 the operator said, do not wait, you do not have time, it</p> <p>5 will be too late. The operator said to put wet towels</p> <p>6 on our faces and make our way downstairs. He said it</p> <p>7 was our last chance. So that is what we did. I got</p> <p>8 towels dipped in water and got the children to put them</p> <p>9 over their heads. We went to the front door and there</p> <p>10 was a lot of smoke coming through the gap underneath.</p> <p>11 We went to the door several times but couldn't go out,</p> <p>12 the smoke was too thick. At this point I really feared</p> <p>13 for my life and the life of my kids. I really did not</p> <p>14 know if we were going to make it. [Redacted] has told</p> <p>15 me since that he had lost hope by this time. But I was</p> <p>16 still on the phone to the operator and he kept saying,</p> <p>17 'You've got to get out now'. He kept on telling me. I</p> <p>18 couldn't have done it but for him. I told the kids we</p> <p>19 just had to do it. [redacted] was saying he couldn't</p> <p>20 go. [Redacted] remembers screaming at him 'WE HAVE TO</p> <p>21 GO!' I had to pull him out and told him to hold onto me.</p> <p>22 [redacted] says he had no shoes on, just bare feet, I</p> <p>23 can't believe that now — it shows what a state I was in</p> <p>24 by then.</p> <p>25 "33. As I say, the operator kept telling saying</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

<p>1 this was our last chance and we had to get to the 2 staircase. So we went back out. I was leading the way 3 with the kids holding on. [Redacted] was behind me and 4 [redacted] was by my side. We got into the lobby area 5 and I couldn't see the lifts because of the smoke. It 6 was thick black smoke, it was burning so you could not 7 open your eyes. It smelt like burning electric. I got 8 to the door that leads to stairs and pushed my elbow 9 against the door to open it.</p> <p>10 "34. The stairwell was dark and I could smell 11 plastic burning. It was difficult to breathe. I could 12 not see anything. The smoke was thick and hot. 13 [Redacted] remembers this too. It felt like the 14 stairwell was hot too and also slippery. I did not hear 15 anything or see anyone in the stairwell.</p> <p>16 "35. [Redacted] says he remembers we went down with 17 a Japanese couple, but I don't remember them. I just 18 kept going. At a particular floor, I think the second 19 or third, I started stepping over things. I don't know 20 what it was. On the third floor, I could hear people 21 shouting 'Come down' and I could see better. A fireman 22 came upstairs and pulled me by my hand and asked me to 23 go downstairs. But at this point I thought I had lost 24 my sons and told the fireman I had to go back upstairs 25 to find them. He said I had to come down. I lost</p> <p>Page 105</p>	<p>1 older son [redacted]'s record, KA7 ... shows he had a 2 sore throat from the smoke. My record is at KA6 ..."</p> <p>3 That's where I propose to stop with that statement.</p> <p>4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you very much.</p> <p>5 ADRIANA RAMIREZ (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>6 MS SIVAKUMARAN: The final statement I will read into the 7 record before handing over to Mr Rawat is that of 8 Adriana Ramirez. That's reference IWS00001116.</p> <p>9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>10 MS SIVAKUMARAN: If I could turn to the last page of that 11 statement, which is at page 6, you'll note that it's 12 signed on 5 October 2018 under a statement of truth.</p> <p>13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>14 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I would ask that her statement is admitted 15 into the record.</p> <p>16 I would then propose to read some paragraphs from 17 the statement which give her account of the events of 18 14 June.</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well.</p> <p>20 MS SIVAKUMARAN: If I may pick up at page 4, paragraph 18.</p> <p>21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.</p> <p>22 MS SIVAKUMARAN: Ms Ramirez says:</p> <p>23 "18. For the past 15 years or so I've worked as a 24 housekeeper with a family in Kensington. On Tuesday, 13 25 June 2017 I worked at their home until about 2 or 3 p.m.</p> <p>Page 107</p>
<p>1 [redacted] on the second floor. I thought he'd died. 2 But when I got to the first floor, I saw one of the 3 firemen carrying him and giving him oxygen. When I got 4 downstairs to the lobby, there was no smoke there. I 5 could see between three to five firemen.</p> <p>6 "36. The fireman with [redacted] took him and me 7 outside. I was beside myself about [redacted]. I gave 8 the details for [redacted] to the fireman and told them 9 that [redacted] was behind me on the stairs. The 10 fireman radioed other firemen onside Grenfell Tower with 11 [redacted]'s details and some time later it felt like 12 about five minutes because I was so terrified about him, 13 but I now know that in reality from the CCTV images from 14 the lobby it was a bit over a minute - I saw another 15 fireman carrying [redacted] out of the building.</p> <p>16 "37. Once we were all together, we sat outside and 17 the London Ambulance Service was giving us oxygen and 18 after about thirty minutes, the London Ambulance Service 19 took us to the hospital. I attach to this statement 20 marked KA5-7 the first page of our ambulance records 21 from the night which show that we all suffered the 22 effect of smoke inhalation, with smoke residue around 23 our mouths and nostrils and with singed nasal hair. My 24 younger son [redacted]'s record, KA5 ... shows he was in 25 a state of shock — I remember he couldn't talk - and my</p> <p>Page 106</p>	<p>1 And then went home. I saw Jessica at home when she 2 returned from school. Then Jessica went to the 3 Kensington Leisure Centre to use the gym and I went to 4 my second job as an office cleaner in East London. I 5 left our home at about 6:30 p.m. That was the last time 6 I saw Jessica alive.</p> <p>7 "19. After I finished my cleaning job, I stopped 8 home, checked on Jessica, and then stepped out briefly 9 to go to the home of my friend, Avi. Her child was 10 sick, and I was going to take medicine. Avi lives in 11 Ladbroke Grove.</p> <p>12 "20. Just after I arrived at Avi's, Ramiro called 13 my mobile phone. I didn't answer his call, as it was 14 the early hours of the morning. Shortly after this 15 though, I received a call from Melanie. She was crying 16 and told me there was a fire at Grenfell. She said she 17 was at the building, trying to get in but that she 18 couldn't. I immediately booked an Uber to pick me up 19 and take me to Grenfell Tower.</p> <p>20 "21. Just after I arrived at Avi's, Ramiro called 21 my mobile phone. I didn't answer his call, as it was 22 the early hours of the morning. Shortly after this 23 though, I received a call from Melanie. She was crying 24 and told me there was a fire at Grenfell. She said she 25 was at the building, trying to get in but that she</p> <p>Page 108</p>

<p>1 couldn't. I immediately booked an Uber to pick me up 2 and take me to Grenfell Tower. 3 "21. A few minutes later, while I was in the Uber, 4 I got a call from a number that my mobile phone didn't 5 recognise. It was Jessica. He said that there was a 6 fire and that she was on the landing on the 18th floor. 7 I could hear other voices in the background. I told her 8 to run down the stairs and out of the building as 9 quickly as she could and that I would be downstairs 10 waiting for her. She was crying, but she said okay. By 11 this point I was panicking. The line was clear and I 12 don't remember hearing fire alarms in the background, 13 although I may not have noticed given my emotional 14 state. Jessica wasn't coughing or struggling to 15 breathe. I remember that I received the phone call at 16 1:19 a.m., but I have been told that Ramiro is certain 17 that he tried to call me only after he had escaped the 18 Tower, and that the CCTV image shows him leaving the 19 building at 1:21 a.m. If his recollection and the time 20 stamp on the CCTV image are correct, and Jessica called 21 me after Ramiro and Melanie did, then Jessica's first 22 call to me must have been later than 1:19 a.m. I later 23 found out that Jessica called me from Berkti Haftom's 24 mobile phone. 25 "22. About 10 minutes later, I received another</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 Yes, Mr Rawat. 2 THOMAS ETIENNE (evidence read into the record) 3 MR RAWAT: Thank you, sir. 4 The first statement I would like to move to is at 5 IWS00001163, please. This is the statement of 6 Thomas Etienne, who lived in Testerton Walk. 7 If we go to page 3 of the statement, it has 8 a statement of truth, is signed and is dated 9 17 October 2018. 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 11 MR RAWAT: Mr Etienne has provided the inquiry with four 12 exhibits, internally referenced TE/1 to TE/4, which are 13 two photographs and two video exhibits. 14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 15 MR RAWAT: For the record, the references for these exhibits 16 are IWS00001159 to IWS00001162. 17 I don't propose to read out from the statement, but 18 can provide a short summary as follows. 19 As I've said, Mr Etienne is a resident of 20 Testerton Walk and, as he explains, a friend of Helen 21 Gebremeskel, who you will recall, sir, gave evidence to 22 the inquiry on 6 November 2018. 23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 24 MR RAWAT: In the statement, at paragraphs 5 to 6, 25 Mr Etienne sets out his telephone contact with Helen</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>
<p>1 phone call from Jessica, from the same mobile phone 2 number as before. That was the last time I spoke to 3 Jessica. By that time, I had gotten out of the Uber and 4 was running down Lancaster Road, towards Grenfell Tower. 5 I could see the smoke and flames. The second call from 6 Jessica was very brief, as the line soon cut off. I 7 remember asking Jessica where she was and telling her to 8 come downstairs. She was panicked and kept repeating, 9 'come get me, come get me'. She sounded terrified. I 10 remember her saying she was on her way down. The phone 11 then cut out. I believe that I told the police that 12 Jessica told me on the second call that she was on her 13 way downstairs, but this is not in my Metropolitan 14 Police statement for some reason. 15 "23. I tried calling Jessica back several times. 16 The line rang, but no one answered. 17 "24. I spent the following hours with Melanie and 18 Ramiro, watching as the fire overtook the building. I 19 did not enter or attempt to enter Grenfell Tower on the 20 night of the fire." 21 That's where I propose to stop with that statement. 22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you very much. 23 MS SIVAKUMARAN: I will now hand over to Mr Rawat to 24 continue with the statements. 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 Gebremeskel whilst she was in the tower. 2 I would ask that the statement and its accompanying 3 exhibits be admitted into the record. 4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you. 5 CCC (evidence read into the record) 6 MR RAWAT: The next statement we turn to is at IWS00000478. 7 This is the statement of a witness who has been 8 given anonymity by the inquiry and, therefore, is known 9 by the cipher "CCC". 10 The statement has no exhibits accompanying it, but 11 if we go to page 4 of the statement, it carries 12 a statement of truth and is signed and dated 13 17 May 2018. 14 CCC lived in a walkway connected with Grenfell, and 15 describes, at paragraphs 4 to 6, waking up, realising 16 that there was a fire and then leaving the property. 17 That's all I propose to say about that statement, 18 save to ask that it be formally admitted into the 19 record. 20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much. 21 YOUSIF SAIG (evidence read into the record) 22 MR RAWAT: Can I now have on the screen IWS00000314, please. 23 This is the statement of Yousif Saig. 24 If we go please to page 7 of the statement, the 25 statement is dated 18 May 2018, carries a statement of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

<p>1 truth and is signed.</p> <p>2 Mr Saig explains in his statement that he had lived</p> <p>3 in Barandon Walk for around 11 years by the time of the</p> <p>4 fire. He sets out his account of what he witnessed on</p> <p>5 the night.</p> <p>6 What also needs to be said is he has also provided</p> <p>7 the inquiry with a number of video recordings that he</p> <p>8 took on the night. For the record, these can be found</p> <p>9 at inquiry references IWS00000574 to IWS00000586.</p> <p>10 I'd ask that Mr Saig's statement be formally</p> <p>11 admitted into the record.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>13 RUKEYATU MAMUDU (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>14 MR RAWAT: I now turn, Mr Chairman, to the statements of</p> <p>15 a number of residents and survivors of the fire from the</p> <p>16 tower itself, and the first of these is at IWS00000067.</p> <p>17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>18 MR RAWAT: That is the statement of Rukeyatu Mamudu.</p> <p>19 There are no exhibits accompanying the statement,</p> <p>20 but if we go to page 11, we can see that it is dated</p> <p>21 13 April 2018, is signed and carries a statement of</p> <p>22 truth.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>24 MR RAWAT: I don't propose to read from the statement, but</p> <p>25 in brief outline, Ms Mamudu confirms she lived in flat 2</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 The date I gave was to the second supplementary</p> <p>2 witness statement made by Ms Olwa, which is at</p> <p>3 IWS00001181.</p> <p>4 If we go to page 5 in that statement, we see it is</p> <p>5 this statement which carries the date 1 November 2018.</p> <p>6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>7 MR RAWAT: It is signed, and has a statement of truth.</p> <p>8 Again, I don't propose to read from either of these</p> <p>9 two statements, but in outline, Ms Olwa confirms that</p> <p>10 she was a resident of flat 71 of floor 10 of</p> <p>11 Grenfell Tower, and she was not present on the night of</p> <p>12 the fire itself.</p> <p>13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.</p> <p>14 MR RAWAT: If I ask both statements be admitted into the</p> <p>15 record, please.</p> <p>16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>17 HIND RAIHANI (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>18 MR RAWAT: Could I now have, please, IWS00000330. This is</p> <p>19 the first statement of Hind Raihani.</p> <p>20 If we go to page 5 of the statement, we see it is</p> <p>21 signed, carries a statement of truth and is dated</p> <p>22 21 May 2018.</p> <p>23 If we then have, please, on the screen, IWS00001190.</p> <p>24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>25 MR RAWAT: This is the second witness statement made by</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>
<p>1 at Grenfell Tower at the time of the fire, and explains</p> <p>2 at paragraph 25 how she first became aware of the fire</p> <p>3 at about 12.30 am.</p> <p>4 She then, at paragraphs 29 to 33, explains how she</p> <p>5 evacuated her flat and is recorded as exiting the tower</p> <p>6 at 1.42 am.</p> <p>7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>8 MR RAWAT: So, again, that is a statement that I ask to be</p> <p>9 admitted into the record.</p> <p>10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>11 LILLIAN OLWA (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>12 MR RAWAT: The next statement I would ask to be put up on</p> <p>13 the screen, please, is at IWS00000856.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>15 MR RAWAT: This is the first statement of Lillian Olwa. If</p> <p>16 we go to page 5, please, we see it carries a statement</p> <p>17 of truth and is signed and dated 1 November 2018.</p> <p>18 There are no exhibits accompanying that statement.</p> <p>19 Sorry, the correct date -- sorry, if I do that</p> <p>20 again. It's page 5 of that statement.</p> <p>21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, 6, I think, isn't it?</p> <p>22 MR RAWAT: 6, yes, sir, my fault.</p> <p>23 Page 6 of that statement carries the date</p> <p>24 29 June 2018 and is signed and carries a statement of</p> <p>25 truth.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>	<p>1 Ms Raihani.</p> <p>2 Again, if we go to the last page of that, page 4,</p> <p>3 that statement carries a statement of truth, it's signed</p> <p>4 and is dated 18 October 2018.</p> <p>5 In her statements, neither of which is accompanied</p> <p>6 by an exhibit, Ms Raihani has confirmed she was</p> <p>7 a resident of flat 126 on floor 15 of Grenfell Tower at</p> <p>8 the time of the fire itself, but explains her movements</p> <p>9 on the night and the two statements fall to be read</p> <p>10 together.</p> <p>11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>12 MR RAWAT: I won't propose to read further from the</p> <p>13 statement but, again, ask both statements be admitted</p> <p>14 into the record.</p> <p>15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, very well, thank you.</p> <p>16 LYDIA LIAO (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>17 MR RAWAT: Could I now have on the screen, please,</p> <p>18 IWS00001191.</p> <p>19 You'll remember the oral evidence of Dr Naomi Li.</p> <p>20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>21 MR RAWAT: Dr Li, on the night of the fire, was with her</p> <p>22 cousin, Chin-Hsuan Lydia Liao, who has also made</p> <p>23 a statement to the inquiry. That statement was read</p> <p>24 into the record on 29 October.</p> <p>25 At the request of the inquiry, Ms Liao has provided</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

<p>1 a supplementary statement to assist in relation to who</p> <p>2 the callers were on a particular audio recording.</p> <p>3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Oh, yes.</p> <p>4 MR RAWAT: In this statement we have on the screen, she has</p> <p>5 identified herself as one of the callers on the</p> <p>6 transcript of that recording.</p> <p>7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>8 MR RAWAT: If we turn to the second page, we see that in</p> <p>9 providing that statement, she has signed and dated it.</p> <p>10 So I ask for that supplementary statement to be</p> <p>11 placed into the record.</p> <p>12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>13 MARION TELFER (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>14 MR RAWAT: The next statement I turn to is also</p> <p>15 a supplementary statement. It is at IWS00001188.</p> <p>16 This is a supplementary witness statement of Marion</p> <p>17 Telfer. Ms Telfer is here today.</p> <p>18 Can I just say her first statement to the inquiry</p> <p>19 was read into the record on 14 November 2018.</p> <p>20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p>21 MR RAWAT: Ms Telfer is a relative of Khadija Saye and her</p> <p>22 mother, who sadly died on the night of the fire.</p> <p>23 She has assisted the inquiry further, and this was</p> <p>24 at the inquiry's request, by providing a supplementary</p> <p>25 statement, which we see here.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 MR RAWAT: So I'm in your hands.</p> <p>2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Would it be better to break now?</p> <p>3 MR RAWAT: Well, I will go longer than 15 minutes, so that</p> <p>4 may be the indication that it's better to break.</p> <p>5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It probably would be, wouldn't it?</p> <p>6 MR RAWAT: Yes.</p> <p>7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. Well, we'll stop now and</p> <p>8 come back to these other statements after lunch at</p> <p>9 2 o'clock.</p> <p>10 MR RAWAT: Thank you, sir.</p> <p>11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? Good.</p> <p>12 Thank you all very much. 2 o'clock, then, please.</p> <p>13 Thank you.</p> <p>14 (12.55 pm)</p> <p>15 (The short adjournment)</p> <p>16 (2.00 pm)</p> <p>17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Rawat.</p> <p>18 MR RAWAT: Good afternoon, sir.</p> <p>19 If I may continue with our task of putting into the</p> <p>20 record statements from the bereaved, survivors and</p> <p>21 residents.</p> <p>22 There are two more statements to deal with today.</p> <p>23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.</p> <p>24 EMANUELA DISARO (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>25 MR RAWAT: The first statement is that of Mrs Emanuela</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>
<p>1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>2 MR RAWAT: The statement carries a statement of truth, is</p> <p>3 signed and dated 14 November 2018.</p> <p>4 Again, whilst I'm not going to read from it, I want</p> <p>5 to explain the purpose of this statement.</p> <p>6 Ms Telfer has very helpfully exhibited two items.</p> <p>7 The first is a number of pages of social media messages</p> <p>8 which were on Khadija Saye's Facebook wall on that</p> <p>9 night, and show interactions Khadija Saye had with</p> <p>10 friends and relatives on that night. The second is</p> <p>11 a document which very, very helpfully sets out the times</p> <p>12 at which those messages were placed.</p> <p>13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. Yes, well, thank you very</p> <p>14 much. I think we ought to record our gratitude to</p> <p>15 Ms Telfer for making that supplementary statement and</p> <p>16 providing the information which is so helpful.</p> <p>17 MR RAWAT: It is, sir. Thank you.</p> <p>18 May I have a moment, please?</p> <p>19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course.</p> <p>20 (Pause)</p> <p>21 MR RAWAT: Sir, I have two more statements to deal with</p> <p>22 today, but I've noted the time. They are of some length</p> <p>23 because it's important that I read from these</p> <p>24 statements.</p> <p>25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>	<p>1 Disaro. Could I please have IWS00000543 on the screen</p> <p>2 please.</p> <p>3 If we could go to page 15, we see on that page that</p> <p>4 the statement is signed and carries a statement of</p> <p>5 truth, although it isn't dated there. On the front</p> <p>6 page, if we go back to that, that carries the date of</p> <p>7 1 June 2018.</p> <p>8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>9 MR RAWAT: Mrs Disaro is the mother of Gloria Trevisan, who</p> <p>10 died on the night of the fire.</p> <p>11 I would propose to read a number of the paragraphs</p> <p>12 from that statement, if I may.</p> <p>13 I begin with paragraph 1.</p> <p>14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>15 MR RAWAT: "1. I am the mother of Gloria Trevisan, who, at</p> <p>16 the age of 26, lost her life alongside her boyfriend</p> <p>17 Marco Gottardi in Flat 202 on the 23rd Floor of Grenfell</p> <p>18 Tower during the terrible fire that took hold on June</p> <p>19 14th 2017. I now understand that Marjorie and Ernie</p> <p>20 Vital, who also lived in the tower, took refuge in Flat</p> <p>21 202 and also lost their lives there.</p> <p>22 "2. Gloria was born on 2nd December 1990.</p> <p>23 [Redacted] I felt like we were joined together by fate.</p> <p>24 Her father Loris and I brought Gloria up in the family</p> <p>25 home in Camposampiero, In the province of Padua in the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

<p>1 Veneto region of Italy. She was [redacted] younger than 2 her brother Giulio. 3 "3. Giulio and Gloria had a very close 4 relationship, very affectionate. Giulio would call her 5 'my doll'. He was protective of her." 6 If I continue at paragraph 5, Mrs Disaro's statement 7 continues: 8 "5. Gloria was so good at design that, after she 9 had finished school, she went on to study at a higher 10 level arts school. But, knowing you cannot live off art 11 alone, she decided to enrol in an architectural 12 institute because she had an interest in old buildings 13 and wished to work in restoration. She studied 14 architecture specialising in new and antique buildings 15 at IUAV — Istituto Universitario Architettural Venezia 16 (University Institute of Architecture of Venice). 17 Gloria had a particular interest in the restoration of 18 old buildings and aspired to find a job that would allow 19 her to do this. 20 "6. It was while studying at university that Gloria 21 met Marco, who was also an architecture student. They 22 were very happy together. Gloria, who lived at home 23 throughout her studies, graduated on 18th October 2016 24 and then tried to find work near where we were. Marco 25 had graduated some time before her in July 2016. Gloria</p> <p>Page 121</p>	<p>1 Marco viewed two or three flats. They eventually chose 2 Flat 202 on the 23rd Floor of Grenfell Tower. They 3 moved in around early April and seemed to be very happy 4 there. 5 "10. Gloria found work before Marco after applying 6 for a job at Peregrine Bryant Architecture & Building 7 Conservation in Fulham Palace. She had told me 'mum, 8 pray for me that they take me on'. When she learned 9 that she had secured her dream job, she rang me and 10 said: 'Mum, I'm happy that they want me'. She had 11 achieved her main aim. It could have taken years but 12 she managed to find it in a few weeks. Gloria loved 13 where she worked and sent me photographs of the 14 beautiful surroundings around her office on her first 15 day. On the morning she arrived (on 5th June 2017), she 16 told me 'look mum where I'm working, it's in a wonderful 17 park'. It was stupendous work, exactly what she wanted 18 and the wage matched her capacities. She felt that she 19 had been justified. She was finally doing the work that 20 she had dreamed of doing, helping to restore old 21 buildings to their former glory. 22 "11. A little after Gloria found her job, Marco 23 also found work as an architect at CIAO (Creative Ideas 24 & Architecture Office Ltd). 25 "12. Gloria was so happy because she had found what</p> <p>Page 123</p>
<p>1 did find a job but it didn't give her any satisfaction 2 because there wasn't the opportunity to do restoration 3 work and the pay was low. 4 "7. Gloria and Marco had life plans together and 5 they would not be happy just surviving. They were both 6 in a similar situation so they talked about it and, in 7 around December 2016, they decided to move to London 8 simply because they could learn English and could turn 9 their hand to any sort of work. Their dream was to 10 become part of a studio where they could fulfil their 11 professional aspirations and where the quality of their 12 work would be appreciated. Speaking economically, 13 Gloria didn't want to be a further burden on the family, 14 ...[redacted]... move to London. They would learn 15 English and find a job. If they could not find a job 16 related to their profession, they would do something 17 else. 18 "Moving to London 19 "8. Gloria and Marco eventually moved to London on 20 4th March 2017. They had a basic understanding of 21 English and did an intensive 2-week English course. 22 They spent their first fortnight studying and living 23 with a family. They stayed with one of Marco's cousins 24 until the end of March while looking for a flat. 25 "9. In their search for a home together, Gloria and</p> <p>Page 122</p>	<p>1 she wanted. But she missed her home very much. She 2 missed the food, the sun and her family, her brother and 3 their friends. They didn't have the same friends in 4 England. But she was happy with work. I used to speak 5 to Gloria almost every day and when she didn't speak to 6 me, she would speak to her father. She would also speak 7 to her cousin Georgia every day, they were like 8 sisters." 9 If I now move on to the next part of Mrs Disaro's 10 statement which begins "The day of the fire". If I pick 11 it up at paragraph 15, it continues: 12 "15. I know Gloria went to work and, from a photo I 13 have been shown by the police, she came back to the 14 tower at 7:55pm with Marco and they took the lift to the 15 23rd floor. 16 "16. The 14th June 2017 was our [redacted] wedding 17 anniversary. This is the irony of fate. I had asked 18 Gloria to come back for our anniversary. However, it 19 was Marco's birthday the week after and so they planned 20 to come to us the following week. They had booked 21 flights home for the following Wednesday 21st June. 22 "Calls from Gloria on Wednesday 14th June, 2017 23 "17. In the early hours of Wednesday 14th June we 24 received a series of Whatsapp calls and voice messages 25 from Gloria, Italy was one hour ahead of the UK so the</p> <p>Page 124</p>

<p>1 times I mention are the times in Italy. Throughout the</p> <p>2 night, I would always wait for Gloria to call because I</p> <p>3 didn't want to interrupt them In case they were able to</p> <p>4 escape. At the end of each call, Gloria would say mum</p> <p>5 call you later. I didn't know what she was going to do</p> <p>6 in the meantime, to flee or whatever it was but I didn't</p> <p>7 want to interrupt by calling her. I thought they would</p> <p>8 get out, or someone would come and get them. I didn't</p> <p>9 want to disturb them. In total we received 4 calls but</p> <p>10 we only recorded part of the third call and the whole of</p> <p>11 her final call. She also left 3 voice messages to her</p> <p>12 friends, her cousin Georgia and to me. Much of our</p> <p>13 conversation that night was personal and I wish to keep</p> <p>14 that private between us.</p> <p>15 "Call 1-- 02:34am (01:34am UK)</p> <p>16 "18. At 02:34am (01:34am UK) Loris' phone rang. He</p> <p>17 answered but couldn't hear anything.</p> <p>18 "Call 2 — 02:34am (01:34am UK)</p> <p>19 "19. Then, straight after, at 02:34am (01:34am UK),</p> <p>20 my mobile phone rang. It was Gloria. The first thing I</p> <p>21 thought was that she wanted to wish me a Happy</p> <p>22 Anniversary. Instead, the first thing she said to me</p> <p>23 was that there was a problem. She told me straight away</p> <p>24 that a fire had broken out. She was obviously very</p> <p>25 frightened. She said she woke up because she could hear</p> <p>Page 125</p>	<p>1 people there.</p> <p>2 "21. Gloria was so frightened that I asked to speak</p> <p>3 to Marco. I wanted to speak to him because he was very</p> <p>4 reasonable and never exaggerated. I asked Marco to tell</p> <p>5 me what the situation was. He said the firemen are</p> <p>6 there, there were a lot of people downstairs.</p> <p>7 Everything seemed to be under control. I don't know how</p> <p>8 they were told but Gloria told me that they were told to</p> <p>9 stay inside. Marco said I shouldn't be worried because</p> <p>10 it wasn't that serious according to him, there will be a</p> <p>11 solution. Knowing Marco, knowing that he's not someone</p> <p>12 who lies, he's a very sound, grounded person, he wasn't</p> <p>13 lying, so I was therefore reassured. He calmed me down</p> <p>14 saying the Fire Brigade were there. I don't know if</p> <p>15 Marco ever spoke to the Fire Brigade. Marco was very</p> <p>16 rational, he didn't use instinct, he used reason. He</p> <p>17 wouldn't allow himself to be panicked. He followed the</p> <p>18 rules. If someone said don't go out he wouldn't go out,</p> <p>19 my own son would do the opposite.</p> <p>20 "22. Marco then passed me back to Gloria. She told</p> <p>21 me that she, Marco and the two people who had woken them</p> <p>22 up were making signs to make themselves visible, I told</p> <p>23 Gloria the first thing you have to do is to get a wet</p> <p>24 towel, put it around your mouth and get downstairs.</p> <p>25 Gloria said they absolutely could not get out because</p> <p>Page 127</p>
<p>1 hard knocks on the door. There was a woman shouting and</p> <p>2 screaming. Gloria and Marco opened the door and found</p> <p>3 two people outside, a young man and a woman. Gloria</p> <p>4 thought that they must have lived on the same floor.</p> <p>5 They let them come into the flat. These are the only</p> <p>6 two other people Gloria talked about that night. I now</p> <p>7 know from the police that these two people stayed in the</p> <p>8 flat until the fire came. They died alongside Gloria</p> <p>9 and Marco. I only found out last month that the woman</p> <p>10 and son came up to the 23rd floor from a lower floor</p> <p>11 because they were told by firefighters to go up to seek</p> <p>12 refuge rather than to go downstairs. They knocked on</p> <p>13 the door an hour and a half before the end. Surely</p> <p>14 there would have been time for them to get downstairs.</p> <p>15 Gloria and Marco were two young people, they could have</p> <p>16 got out.</p> <p>17 "20. When Gloria and Marco opened the door they</p> <p>18 could see straight away that the floor was filled with a</p> <p>19 thick, dense smoke. They ran straight to the window.</p> <p>20 She told me that there was fire downstairs. She was</p> <p>21 extremely frightened and I couldn't calm her down. The</p> <p>22 first thing I asked was what floor was the fire on? I</p> <p>23 was trying to understand the seriousness of it. She</p> <p>24 said she thought it was the 3rd or 4th floor. She told</p> <p>25 me there were firefighters downstairs and a lot of</p> <p>Page 126</p>	<p>1 there was too much smoke, So I told her to go up to the</p> <p>2 roof. She said they could not because there was a</p> <p>3 locked gate blocking the door to the roof. They decided</p> <p>4 to stay inside. They were saying 'they told us to stay</p> <p>5 inside' but I don't know who 'they' is.</p> <p>6 "23. Gloria was extremely afraid, really terrified.</p> <p>7 I told her to get her documents, put them in a pocket</p> <p>8 and go downstairs. I was thinking at least if they</p> <p>9 faint and are rescued, the emergency services will be</p> <p>10 able to identify them.</p> <p>11 "24. Some time after the fire, I saw a Youtube</p> <p>12 video by a man who I think lived on the same floor. I</p> <p>13 saw a woman knock on a door and we heard Marco's voice</p> <p>14 respond and say 'we can't get out'. I believe the video</p> <p>15 is still available on Youtube and will endeavour to</p> <p>16 provide a link to this.</p> <p>17 "25. Gloria told us that the doors were very hot</p> <p>18 and Marco had put a wet towel at the door to stop the</p> <p>19 smoke from the stairs coming in and that they could hear</p> <p>20 a siren but I don't know if it was the emergency</p> <p>21 services outside or an alarm inside the building. I</p> <p>22 told Gloria to keep the towel and breathe in and to go</p> <p>23 and wave out the window so the firefighters could see</p> <p>24 her. The call lasted 30 minutes and 53 seconds and</p> <p>25 ended at 03:05am (02:05am UK).</p> <p>Page 128</p>

<p>1 "Call 3 — 03:08am (02:08am UK) 2 "26. At 03:08am (02:08am UK), Gloria left a 3 Whatsapp voice message to her group of friends saying 4 goodbye. I have since heard this message. The call 5 lasted a few seconds. The girls in the group could hear 6 an alarm in the background. I think this sound came 7 from the building. 8 "Call 4 — 03:12am (02:12am UK) 9 "27. At 03:12am Gloria called me again. I could 10 hear an alarm in the background. Gloria was talking to 11 Marco. I heard them say what are they going to do? 12 Then I heard Marco speaking in English to someone else 13 but I don't know who. Gloria told me 'I'm putting the 14 phone down now.' I assumed this meant that they had 15 found a way out and they would talk to me later. 16 "Call 5 — 03:13am (02:13am UK) 17 "28. At 03:13am, Gloria called back, this time with 18 a video call. An alarm continued to go off in the 19 background. She was very frightened. She said they 20 were just waiting to know what they should do, if they 21 should go out. I told Gloria to go and breathe out of 22 the window. She told me: 'No, I'm not going to do 23 that', but I don't know why. Thought perhaps the 24 firefighters were there but I didn't know. Gloria just 25 didn't know what to do and told me 'it's not a small</p> <p>Page 129</p>	<p>1 how to respond. She said: 'I don't know what to do mum, 2 I'll call you later.' 3 "Gloria's Final Call — Call 6 — 03:45am (02:45am UK) 4 "30. The last call came at 03:45am and lasted 22 5 minutes. I put the call on loudspeaker and my husband 6 recorded the conversation on his phone, probably because 7 we saw the fire on television and knew we should do it. 8 I realised at this point that there was no hope. Gloria 9 told me 'I'm throwing myself out of the window, I swear 10 to you the fire is here, it's in the sitting room, the 11 fire is everywhere, we're just waiting'. 12 "31. Gloria told me that Marco was calling his 13 parents. I asked Gloria if just she, Marco and this 14 other woman and young man were the only people in the 15 flat. Gloria said 'Mum, the fire's outside my window'. 16 She said pieces of glass were coming in through the 17 window, she said we've closed the window because there 18 are bits coming in. Then she said several times she's 19 afraid: 'We'd need a miracle, she's sorry that she came 20 here and left us. It seems impossible that everything 21 is over for us both.' She repeated some of the things 22 she has already told me about the people, the smoke, she 23 told me that she cannot get out. I asked several times 24 if they had asked for help and she said yes but she 25 can't get out. She said: 'I don't believe it's ending</p> <p>Page 131</p>
<p>1 fire, it's a very large fire, look London is locked up, 2 have a look'. Then she put the phone out of the window 3 to show me outside. Outside the window I could see 3 or 4 4 fire engines, lots of lights and from either left or 5 right I could see fire but I don't know which side. 6 "29. I couldn't see Gloria, probably because there 7 was smoke or because there was no light, I don't know. 8 I kept telling her to go to the window put her head 9 outside the window to breathe. Gloria said they're 10 never going to put out the fire, it's too big, it's 11 impossible, it has come to the 23rd floor and they have 12 fire inside the home, the smoke has reached the windows 13 of the sitting room and it's black. She said the smoke 14 is coming in through the living room windows. I said I 15 think that's because they're broken and Gloria said 16 'it's black smoke, I can't understand how this fire is 17 so big'. She said 'we're trying to understand what can 18 we do and where can we go'. Gloria kept saying that 19 smoke is coming in from everywhere. I kept recommending 20 her to keep the wet towel in her mouth and breathe 21 through the towel. Gloria continued to cough. I heard 22 her shouting 'help' out of the window. Gloria asked me 23 how long a fireman's ladder usually is usually because 24 they could see firefighters extending their ladders and 25 wanted to know if they would reach them. I didn't know</p> <p>Page 130</p>	<p>1 like this, I don't want to believe it.' She told me she 2 couldn't see anything outside, absolutely nothing at 3 all. She asked me to take care of her cousin Georgia. 4 She told me thank you so much. 5 "32. Gloria told me that her eyes were burning and 6 hurting. I asked her if they had both done everything 7 they thought they could do. Gloria said: 'yes'. I 8 asked are you definitely on the 23rd floor? Gloria 9 said: 'Yes'. She said: 'We can see the fire's too big 10 and they have stopped trying to go up.' I believe she 11 was referring to the firefighters and the fact that they 12 would not be coming to save them'. Gloria said: 'I 13 can't see anything from the window, for example I can't 14 see a helicopter that can come and get us. I can't see 15 anything... I can't breathe.' You could tell she was 16 having problems talking. Her throat was burning, she 17 was starting to feel unwell and she wanted to go 18 quicker. At a certain point she told me fire was coming 19 through the window. She wanted to stop the call, I 20 said: 'No, I don't want you to, I want you to pass me 21 Marco'. Gloria said Marco is on the phone with his dad. 22 I told her I felt powerless. She continued to say she 23 couldn't breathe. She told me again what she felt for 24 us and that we have to say goodbye and we had to be 25 strong. At that point Gloria said she was cutting off</p> <p>Page 132</p>

<p>1 the phone because she didn't want me to hear anything 2 and she said goodbye to us. She wanted to cut off the 3 phone because she didn't want me to hear her scream. 4 She said she just wanted to faint and she wouldn't feel 5 anything and said 'I just want to stay with Marco now'. 6 On this last call, I could not hear any alarms. 7 "Observations from the calls alarms and smoke 8 "33. Gloria had no health problems that would have 9 affected her getting in and out of the flat. Throughout 10 the calls, I could hear alarms in the background, until 11 Gloria's last call where I could not hear them. As the 12 fire worsened, Gloria went through various stages — 13 panic, terror, concern, awareness and then resignation, 14 acceptance of how things were going to turn out. 15 "34. Gloria said right from the beginning what the 16 smoke was like, that It was hard to breathe. She was 17 coughing a lot, her eyes and throat burned and as time 18 went on the smoke was getting more black. From the 19 first call she was describing the flames but not in her 20 flat. She was saying she could see flames and bits of 21 things flying. She could see the firefighters below. 22 "35. Gloria didn't give a description of the fire 23 but I was able to see the fire when she made the video 24 call. Gloria put the phone out of the window and 25 I could see flames below, I can't say which direction</p> <p>Page 133</p>	<p>1 these two people who came up to the apartment were also 2 told to stay put but came upstairs because they were 3 trying to survive. They also died in Flat 202 alongside 4 Gloria and Marco. I want to thank their family for 5 knocking on Gloria's door and waking up her arid Marco 6 and giving me the chance to hear my daughter's voice one 7 last time. 8 "43. Gloria told me that they had been told to stay 9 in the flat. I do not know who told them this, it may 10 have been passed on to them by neighbours or perhaps a 11 firefighter." 12 If I could turn now, finishing with this statement, 13 just to the last paragraph, which is paragraph 54 on the 14 last page. 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you. 16 MR RAWAT: Headed "The loss of Gloria", and it reads as 17 such: 18 "54. I miss Gloria so much. Nothing will bring her 19 back, That will stay with me forever. My state of mind 20 is totally empty. However, I have no feelings of hatred 21 for anybody. The loss of Gloria has left a big 22 emptiness. 23 That's all I propose to read from this statement. 24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you very much. 25 LORIS TREVISAN (evidence read into the record)</p> <p>Page 135</p>
<p>1 they were in but they were to the right of Gloria and I 2 could see the colour of fire. I don't know what room 3 Gloria was in as I am not familiar with the apartment. 4 I couldn't even see Gloria. I could only see black 5 darkness. 6 "36. At about 3:30am Italian time I began watching 7 the fire on Rai New Channel. I didn't want to believe 8 it. I refused to believe that what I was seeing was 9 real." 10 If I could turn forward to the statement at 11 paragraph 39, please. 12 There's a section which begins "Access to the roof", 13 and the statement continues: 14 "39. Gloria and Marco had tried to escape to the 15 roof early on in the night, towards the start of the 16 fire at 01.34am. She told me there was a door to the 17 roof but that they could not access it because it was 18 blocked by a locked gate." 19 If I continue just at paragraph 42, under a heading 20 "Stay Put": 21 "42. Gloria told me that the mother and son who i 22 now understand from the police were Marjorie and Ernie 23 Vital and who first alerted them to the fire, had told 24 them that firefighters had sent them upstairs. I don't 25 know where the order came from but I know for sure that</p> <p>Page 134</p>	<p>1 MR RAWAT: Mr Chairman, the final statement that will be put 2 into the record today is that of Gloria Trevisan's 3 father, Loris Trevisan. It is IWS00000541. 4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 5 MR RAWAT: If we go to the last page of that, which is 6 page 6, again, it is signed and carries a statement of 7 truth. There is no date, but there is a date on the 8 front page of the statement. 9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 10 MR RAWAT: If I could just, again, read some extracts from 11 that. I start off with paragraph 9 on page 3, please. 12 Paragraph 9 reads as follows. Mr Trevisan has set 13 out in preceding paragraphs an account of how his 14 daughter had decided to move to London, which echoes 15 what we've just heard from his wife's statement. 16 He says after Gloria had moved to London: 17 "9. I spoke to Gloria almost every other day on the 18 phone or on a video call. She spoke to my wife a lot, 19 they were very close. I guess she also wanted to talk 20 to her more as she did not have as many friends in 21 England yet as she did here in Italy. When I came home 22 from work I would ask my wife if she had spoken to 23 Gloria. This was really the first time she had been 24 away from home properly." 25 If I could now take us to paragraph 14. In that</p> <p>Page 136</p>

<p>1 paragraph, Mr Trevisan begins setting out his</p> <p>2 recollection of the events of the night under a heading</p> <p>3 "Telephone calls from Gloria on the night of</p> <p>4 14 June 2017":</p> <p>5 "14. On the night of 14th June, I was woken up by</p> <p>6 my mobile phone ringing at 02.38am Italian time. It was</p> <p>7 an audio call from Gloria. She seemed a bit frightened</p> <p>8 and alert. She wanted to talk to her mother. I woke up</p> <p>9 my wife who then called Gloria back from her phone.</p> <p>10 From that moment on, I did not talk to Gloria directly,</p> <p>11 however I heard the conversation that my wife was having</p> <p>12 with her. Gloria told my wife that there was a problem</p> <p>13 and that there was a fire.</p> <p>14 "15. While they were talking, the phone kept</p> <p>15 cutting off. There must have been around 10 phone</p> <p>16 calls. I don't really remember what happened or what</p> <p>17 was said, I have a very confused memory of it all, the</p> <p>18 only thing I could do in that moment was to cry. I lost</p> <p>19 my head.</p> <p>20 "16. My wife asked if they had called the fire</p> <p>21 brigade and I know that Gloria said Marco had seen them</p> <p>22 arrive from down below.</p> <p>23 "17. It is difficult for me to quantify how long it</p> <p>24 took us to fully understand the seriousness of the</p> <p>25 situation. I remember that I switched the TV on, and</p> <p>Page 137</p>	<p>1 Mr Chairman, that's all I propose to read from that</p> <p>2 statement.</p> <p>3 Those are all the statements we have to put into the</p> <p>4 record today.</p> <p>5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.</p> <p>6 Well, it's right that I should express our gratitude</p> <p>7 to all those who's statements we have read or read into</p> <p>8 the record today.</p> <p>9 There is an astonishing number of people who have</p> <p>10 made these statements. They're all very helpful. They</p> <p>11 will all go into the inquiry record and form part of the</p> <p>12 evidence before the inquiry.</p> <p>13 I would like those who have made them, even though</p> <p>14 they haven't been called to give evidence in person, to</p> <p>15 be assured that there's a great deal of value to our</p> <p>16 having them and we are very grateful to them.</p> <p>17 MR RAWAT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.</p> <p>18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.</p> <p>19 So is that it for today?</p> <p>20 MR RAWAT: That's it for today.</p> <p>21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.</p> <p>22 Well, for those who may not be aware of it, we are</p> <p>23 going to break now. There will be no more sittings this</p> <p>24 week.</p> <p>25 We shall resume at 10 o'clock Monday next week, when</p> <p>Page 139</p>
<p>1 saw on Sky News the images of the building In flames.</p> <p>2 This would have been at around 03:15am Italian time. I</p> <p>3 was devastated. I wanted to die, if I had a gun, I</p> <p>4 would have killed myself.</p> <p>5 "18. I think the last call is the one that lasted</p> <p>6 the longest and it finished at around 4am Italian time.</p> <p>7 The contents of the last phone call are very personal</p> <p>8 and intimate.</p> <p>9 "19. My son Giulio took the first flight out to</p> <p>10 London from Venice the next day and stayed a couple of</p> <p>11 days searching for Gloria. He went around all the</p> <p>12 hospitals looking for her and searching for any</p> <p>13 information in vain.</p> <p>14 "20. I don't remember when we were officially</p> <p>15 notified of Gloria's death. I think it was 2 or 3 days</p> <p>16 later when we were notified by the Italian Consulate."</p> <p>17 I conclude just by taking you, Mr Chairman, to the</p> <p>18 last two paragraphs of the statement on page 6, which is</p> <p>19 headed "Gloria".</p> <p>20 Paragraph 25 reads:</p> <p>21 "25. Gloria's body was brought back to Italy on</p> <p>22 18th July 2017 and the funeral took place the following</p> <p>23 day (19th July).</p> <p>24 "26. My life stopped there. I do not live</p> <p>25 anymore."</p> <p>Page 138</p>	<p>1 we shall begin hearing closing statements from the core</p> <p>2 participants who wish to make them.</p> <p>3 All right, thank you very much.</p> <p>4 So 10 o'clock Monday next week, please. Thank you.</p> <p>5 (2.30 pm)</p> <p>6 (The hearing adjourned until Monday, 10 December 2018</p> <p>7 at 10.00 am)</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p>Page 140</p>

<p>1</p> <p>2 I N D E X</p> <p>3 HANAN CHERBIKA (evidence read into2 the record)</p> <p>4 HICHAM CHERBIKA (evidence read into11 the record)</p> <p>5 ELIAS AITEQUAKRIM (evidence read13 into the record)</p> <p>6 YOUSRA CHERBIKA (evidence read into16 the record)</p> <p>7 AZIZA BOUDAFCHA (evidence read into17 the record)</p> <p>8 ZOHRA AL-ASSAD (evidence read into19 the record)</p> <p>9 AHMED AL-ASSAD (evidence read into19 the record)</p> <p>10 DANIEL EUDEY (evidence read into the20 record)</p> <p>11 VIRGINIA SANG (evidence read into22 the record)</p> <p>12 EFFI STERGIOPOULOU (evidence read25 into the record)</p> <p>13 HELENE HARTLEY (evidence read into26 the record)</p> <p>14 MARIA GIL (evidence read into the27 record)</p> <p>15 DOUGAL STEWARD (evidence read into29 the record)</p> <p>16 PHILIP KING (evidence read into the35 record)</p> <p>17 AHMED AL SADI (evidence read into37 the record)</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p>Page 141</p>	<p>1 KIM MONTE (evidence read into the70 record)</p> <p>2 SAIRA MALIK (evidence read into the71 record)</p> <p>3 JOSEPH BRYAN (evidence read into the73 record)</p> <p>4 SARAH MENSAH (evidence read into the74 record)</p> <p>5 SUSAN AL-SAFADI (evidence read into75 the record)</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 JEAN SAALABI (evidence read into the81 record)</p> <p>8 ABDESALAM HEDIOUED (evidence read82 into the record)</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 JOHN GERALD FOLAN (evidence read82 into the record)</p> <p>11 MARY FOLAN (evidence read into the87 record)</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 MARCIA LEVI (evidence read into the88 record)</p> <p>14 CESAR RANITO (evidence read into the90 record)</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 ISABEL RANITO (evidence read into91 the record)</p> <p>17 HULYA DENIZ YAGCI (evidence read92 into the record)</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 ISMAIL YAGCI (evidence read into the93 record)</p> <p>20 TAMORA JURJAK ONI (evidence read94 into the record)</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 PAUL NORBERT (evidence read into the94 record)</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 ISMAIL HADGAY (evidence read into95 record)</p> <p>25</p> <p>Page 143</p>
<p>1 into the record)</p> <p>2 JOANNE MINTON (evidence read into39 the record)</p> <p>3 RANIA AL DOURI (evidence read into40 the record)</p> <p>4 SALMA ISMAEL (evidence read into the41 record)</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 AMINA YABAJADDA (evidence read into42 the record)</p> <p>7 CHRISTINE BONNETT (evidence read43 into the record)</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 SHUKRI ALI (evidence read into the44 record)</p> <p>10 TAGWA MUTWALI (evidence read into45 the record)</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 IBTESAM AL FAWAZ (evidence read into46 the record)</p> <p>13 FARAH SERROUKH (evidence read into48 the record)</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 SAMIRA HEMMID (evidence read into49 the record)</p> <p>16 THOMAS 'JOE' DELANEY (evidence read53 into the record)</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 VIVIANA RULLO (evidence read into58 the record)</p> <p>19 DAVID O'CONNELL (evidence read into59 the record)</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 JACQUELINE MCGRATH (evidence read60 into the record)</p> <p>22 ALISON BURKE (evidence read into the61 record)</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 MOHAMED YAHYA (evidence read into62 the record)</p> <p>25</p> <p>Page 142</p>	<p>1 EMAN HIJAZI (evidence read into the96 record)</p> <p>2 KAREN ABOUD (evidence read into the98 record)</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 ADRIANA RAMIREZ (evidence read into107 the record)</p> <p>5 THOMAS ETIENNE (evidence read into111 the record)</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 CCC (evidence read into the record)112</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 YOUSIF SAIG (evidence read into the112 record)</p> <p>10 RUKEYATU MAMUDU (evidence read into113 the record)</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 LILLIAN OLWA (evidence read into the114 record)</p> <p>13 HIND RAIHANI (evidence read into the115 record)</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 LYDIA LIAO (evidence read into the116 record)</p> <p>16 MARION TELFER (evidence read into117 the record)</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 EMANUELA DISARO (evidence read into119 the record)</p> <p>19 LORIS TREVISAN (evidence read into135 the record)</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p>Page 144</p>

A	103:3 107:17 113:4 136:13	afternoon 36:22 119:18	Ali's 45:10	anymore 69:6,10 138:25
a.m 109:16,19,22	accounted 31:18	age 120:16	alight 77:16 80:19 87:15	Anyway 100:10 101:20
AA/1 37:8	accurate 100:8	aged 24:20	Alison 61:15,17 142:23	apartment 134:3 135:1
AA/2 37:8	achieved 123:11	ahead 86:4 124:25	alive 24:12 67:10 69:19 108:6	apartments 31:2
Aaron 89:16	actual 8:2	Ahmed 19:23,25 20:8 37:1,4 96:5 141:12,24	alley 31:21	appeared 45:16
AB/1 61:21	additional 36:1	ail 137:17	allow 51:14 55:7 121:18 127:17	applying 123:5
AB/2 18:5	adjourned 140:6	aim 123:11	allowed 34:7 70:6	appreciated 122:12
Abaya 64:21	adjournment 119:15	air 32:10,10 34:18 80:23	alongside 120:16 126:8 135:3	approaching 67:7
Abdesalam 82:5,7 143:10	admit 17:25 49:6 61:16 98:6	Aitequackrim 13:13	Alright 7:21	approximately 83:25
able 2:24 29:1 40:21 58:11 65:21 125:3 128:10 133:23	admitted 2:1 12:25 17:6,21 19:2,21 20:5 21:11,24 26:1 27:19 29:4 36:24 38:11 39:6 40:5 41:5 42:6,15 43:10 44:19 46:18 48:25 51:25 58:24 59:11 60:5,10 61:25 62:22 63:1 71:5,15 72:13,24 73:16 74:10 75:15 75:21 82:19 83:3 88:2,7,9,24 90:4 90:15 91:6,14 92:10 93:9,14,19 94:6,13,21 95:2 95:13,24 96:13,17 97:8,14 98:16,24 107:14 112:3,18 113:11 114:9 115:14 116:13	Aitequakrim 13:2 13:5 141:6	aluminium 41:23	April 2:11 11:20 18:3 46:25 90:19 91:18 113:21 123:3
Aboud 98:4,7 99:5 144:3	adrenaline 15:6	ajar 85:19	ambulance 106:17 106:18,20	architect 123:23
absolutely 127:25 132:2	Adriana 107:5,8 144:4	Al 37:1,4,13,21,25 38:11 40:7,9,14 40:16,21 46:20,22 47:1,11,18 141:24 142:3,12	ambulances 32:12 32:13 54:10 102:17	architectural 121:11
academy 4:18	adult 42:22	Al-Assad 19:4,6,11 19:15,23,25 20:8 141:10,12	Amina 42:4,9,11 142:6	architecture 121:14,16,21 123:6,24
acceptance 133:14	advice 67:16	Al-Assad's 20:8	Amy 34:25 35:4	Architettural 121:15
accepted 34:10	advised 44:9 72:20 101:15	AL-S/1 75:19	Amy's 35:6	area 2:16 9:5 11:1 11:8 24:2 25:22 28:12 39:15 54:19 57:18 69:11 70:1 80:1 81:20 84:20 85:16 89:11 92:25 95:4 105:4
access 10:23 55:8 56:1 57:15 58:5 79:25 134:12,17	affectionate 121:4	AL-S/7 75:19	Angel 29:19,22 30:3,9 31:19 33:7 34:13,24	areas 55:12 84:1 85:2
accessed 57:9	afire 3:19	Al-Safadi 75:6,8,25 143:7	Angel's 34:25	arid 135:5
accidentally [sic] 68:24	Africa 16:9	alarm 68:6,8,10 128:21 129:6,10 129:18	anger 66:3	arm 84:12 85:25
accompanied 13:9 17:5 44:25 58:17 116:5		alarms 65:13 68:11 68:19 77:4 109:12 133:6,7,10	angle 77:1	arrive 137:22
accompany 48:10		alert 3:4 56:13,18 82:2 137:8	angry 34:22	arrived 44:14 108:12,20 123:15
accompanying 19:7 20:4,19 22:9 25:11 26:9 29:12 35:15 37:7 38:18 40:10 41:10 42:12 43:17 46:2 49:11 112:2,10 113:19 114:18		alerted 37:16 40:17 48:15 82:14 134:23	Anne's 85:5	art 121:10
account 58:20 60:14 66:18 73:20 74:22 76:4 83:13 87:3 88:16 89:18 91:16,21 92:19 95:7 96:8,24 99:9		alerting 91:1	anniversary 124:17 124:18 125:22	arts 121:10
		Ali 44:22,24 45:6 45:14,19 96:5 142:9	anonymity 112:8	ash 10:2
			answer 3:16 4:14 108:13,21	aside 24:13
			answered 3:16,18 30:6 56:22 64:6 79:8 110:16 125:17	asked 5:13 6:4 7:5 7:21 31:8 44:6
			answering 3:13 30:12 50:23	
			antique 121:14	
			anybody 135:21	

70:5,15 78:1,2,3 86:15 99:17 100:13 103:15 105:22 124:17 126:22 127:2,4 130:22 131:13,23 131:24 132:3,6,8 137:20 asking 24:15 76:20 87:17 98:6 103:19 110:7 asleep 3:22 76:6 aspects 1:20 aspirations 122:11 aspired 121:18 assist 100:5 117:1 assistance 12:9 assisted 11:5 12:14 12:21 117:23 Association 89:14 assumed 7:6 129:14 assured 139:15 asthma 100:14 astonishing 139:9 ate 29:22 attach 106:19 Attached 76:22 attempt 110:19 attempted 46:15 48:21 attempts 17:17 attending 54:11 attention 9:3 11:2 12:8 19:13 21:2 22:25 28:20 39:24 59:19 62:7,18 63:7,20 71:9 audio 100:3 117:2 137:7 audiotapes 100:7 August 13:7 17:3 37:14 71:19 88:5 authorised 58:7 available 128:15	Avi 108:9,10 Avi's 108:12,20 awake 9:16 38:1 84:16 aware 13:15 17:16 18:16 19:16 25:20 28:21 39:2 41:18 46:11 47:16 48:16 54:7 59:20 61:9 62:8 72:16 114:2 139:22 awareness 133:13 awkward 15:17 Aziza 17:23,25 141:9 <hr/> B baby 5:10 6:8 14:7 51:8,9 baby's 51:8 baby's 6:3 back 5:22 7:17,19 8:13 9:11 10:7 11:5 14:14,23 16:7 24:11 31:20 33:11 34:7 35:2 36:19 49:15 50:14 55:13 64:5 66:21 76:16 78:16 81:1 84:24 102:9,12 105:2,24 110:15 119:8 120:6 124:13,18 127:20 129:17 135:19 137:9 138:21 backed 55:10 background 109:7 109:12 129:6,10 129:19 133:10 bad 15:2 16:16 67:2 bag 5:25 10:8 balcony 11:3 49:24 49:24 50:2,4 55:6 55:20,22 64:12,13	76:22,24,25 77:23 78:13 bald 16:2 banged 56:17,19 banging 40:3 88:18 Barandon 52:20,22 53:12 54:24 55:20 56:9 57:2,4,19 58:8 59:14 61:6 62:3,14 63:10,13 65:3 70:21 71:8 72:16,22,24 76:11 76:23 77:9 80:4 84:5 113:3 bare 104:22 barely 70:9 79:16 barriers 14:6 base 87:17 basic 122:20 Basically 56:20 bathroom 83:19 beautiful 123:14 becoming 28:21 59:20 61:8 bed 22:21 23:1 29:24,25 76:8,9 77:12 bedroom 64:3 76:10 83:18,18 84:10,16 100:10 102:14,15 103:21 bedroomed 83:22 bedrooms 83:23 bedsheets 51:11 bedside 84:5 began 103:23 134:6 beginning 33:23 43:6 133:15 begins 49:20 124:10 134:12 137:1 believe 30:23 31:17 32:6 69:21 83:23 86:10 97:5 104:23 110:11 128:14	131:25 132:1,10 134:7,8 believed 101:7 bench 79:21 88:20 benches 86:23 87:9 beneath 55:21 bereaved 1:13 97:21 119:20 Berkti 109:23 Bernard 89:24 best 3:15 17:12 23:12 42:25 better 5:23 67:10 76:14 105:21 119:2,4 big 5:16 6:12 10:2 10:20 14:6 15:24 50:6 130:10 132:9 135:21 big' 130:17 billing 3:12 billowing 32:7 birthday 124:19 bit 15:20,22 16:2 30:1 34:3 85:1 99:23 106:14 137:7 bits 103:5 131:18 133:20 Bitte 73:19 black 10:20 14:2,6 16:1,18 30:24 70:12 91:25 103:20,25 105:6 130:13,16 133:18 134:4 Blanc 12:21 blanket 6:18 blind 67:19 block 50:7,9 54:15 56:13,15 57:9,21 57:23 58:4,17 73:2 74:1 83:20 84:20 85:12 86:17 86:17 87:6,18	103:16 blocked 10:24 14:6 93:1 134:18 blocking 128:3 blocks 7:16 50:8 84:2 85:15 97:7 blue 8:11,20,23,25 24:24 54:9 57:22 65:13 66:8 blunt 78:14 blur 15:22 Board 89:13 body 30:24 138:21 Bonnett 43:11,14 43:22 44:4,6,8 142:8 booked 108:18 109:1 124:20 born 20:9 120:22 both.' 131:21 bothering 54:12 bottle 5:12 bottom 14:5 15:15 86:16 99:15 101:22 Boudafcha 17:23 18:1,9,20 141:9 bought 59:14 boxers 16:18 boxing 14:1,19 boyfriend 14:14,25 15:8 120:16 boys 15:3 102:14 Bramley 23:14 79:24 85:4,4 Brandon 56:3 break 52:6,9,10,14 119:2,4 139:23 breaking 86:7 breathe 92:1 102:3 103:23 105:11 109:15 128:22 129:21 130:9,20 132:23 133:16 breathe.' 132:15
--	--	---	--	--

breathed 102:8	121:14,18 123:21	110:15 125:7	centre 4:18 22:14	45:14,20 46:9
breathing 24:17,22	Buniya 40:15	131:12	54:20 108:3	47:13,15 48:13
86:10	burden 122:13	calls 34:24 100:7	certain 109:16	50:12,14 61:7,9
brief 36:9 37:12	Burke 61:15,17	101:11,13,15	132:18	63:15 65:21 67:15
110:6 113:25	62:2,8 142:23	103:1 124:22,24	certainly 90:6	69:18 81:25 90:19
briefly 49:16 81:1	burned 133:17	125:9 133:7,10	95:25	91:19 92:16 93:3
108:8	burning 21:8 67:10	137:3,16	Cesar 90:7,9 91:17	93:24 99:6,14
brigade 14:16	80:22 105:6,7,11	calm 5:14 67:20	143:16	101:3 104:8
15:13,13 30:7,12	132:5,16	101:3	chain 55:10	children's 103:21
127:14,15 137:21	burst 65:12	calmed 127:13	chair 69:12	Chin-Hsuan
bright 8:25	bursting 103:9	calmly 3:20	Chairman 1:9,23	116:22
bring 15:18 65:22	business 97:17	Camposampiero	3:8 11:11 12:4	chose 123:1
135:18	busy 9:5	120:25	13:18 18:13 21:13	Choucair 89:25
broke 69:8	bystanders 33:3	candle 32:4	22:18 25:1 39:19	Christine 43:11,14
broken 58:3 125:24		canvas 24:24	52:3,11 113:14	142:8
130:15	C	cap 56:7	136:1 138:17	Church 88:21 93:4
brother 4:19 5:2,9	cairn 126:21	capacities 123:18	139:1,17	chutes 57:17
6:2 9:24 11:3	call 3:1,17 5:17	car 93:1	chance 104:7 105:1	CIAO 123:23
13:13 62:3 76:2	25:20 37:17 44:5	care 132:3	135:6	cigarette 101:4
78:23,25 83:10	50:20,20,22,24	carries 26:7,15	change 78:14	cigarettes 23:8
84:15,21 86:22	66:23 76:19 77:20	39:12 40:11 41:11	changed 22:20	cipher 112:9
92:15,16 93:7	77:25 97:2 99:25	42:13 43:15 46:24	Channel 134:7	circulated 3:2
121:2 124:2	100:3 104:2	48:8 49:13 112:11	chaos 32:16 34:18	cladding 8:4 21:8
brother-in-law	108:13,15,21,23	112:25 113:21	55:7	66:12,14 80:20
12:20	109:4,15,17,22	114:16,23,24	chaotic 15:20 34:17	87:12
brought 120:24	110:1,5,12 121:4	115:5,21 116:3	chat 34:8	clang 10:3
138:21	125:2,4,5,10,11	118:2 120:4,6	check 31:17 54:9	Clarendon 31:14
Bryan 73:6,9,18	125:15,18 128:24	136:6	checked 84:15	31:20,24
143:4	129:1,4,8,16,18	carrying 86:10	108:8	cleaner 108:4
Bryant 123:6	131:2,3,3,4,5	106:3,15	chemical 21:9	cleaning 108:7
building 3:24 7:1	132:19 133:6,11	cars 55:9,12	Cherbika 2:6,8,14	clear 11:21 13:13
8:6,11,19,21,24	133:19,24 136:18	case 1:21 31:11	2:22,24 3:3 8:1	100:15 109:11
8:25 15:10,24	137:7 138:5,7	58:6 67:17 101:7	11:14,16,21,22	clearly 30:20 87:8
23:13 38:6 51:11	called 3:13,22 5:13	125:3	12:11,19 13:14	Clements 88:21
54:20 65:2 66:15	7:17 9:15 12:11	casualties 32:24	16:22,24,25 141:3	93:4
72:21 77:17 79:9	13:15 23:5 42:3	catching 51:2	141:4,7	climb 10:13 16:10
86:12 87:12,13,20	66:14 72:17 82:15	Caucasian 56:6	Cherbika's 2:19	16:16
100:22,23 103:5	84:2 99:17 100:17	caught 51:9	3:5 8:16 11:12	climbing 10:21
106:15 108:17,25	100:20,25 101:9	CB/1 43:18	12:24	clock 84:6 85:23
109:8,19 110:18	102:18,25 103:24	CB/3 43:18	child 14:9,14 16:25	99:16
123:6 128:21	108:12,20 109:20	CCC 112:5,9,14	24:20 43:24 108:9	close 1:7 31:3 32:25
129:7 138:1	109:23 129:9,17	144:7	children 5:7,10 6:1	55:23 100:25
building! 6:21	137:9,20 139:14	CCTV 106:13	7:18 8:3 12:17	103:15 121:3
building.' 3:19 4:12	callers 117:2,5	109:18,20	18:9,17 37:14,24	136:19
buildings 121:12	calling 15:23	central 31:17	38:4,25 39:3 45:8	closed 79:24 85:4

131:17 closer 55:25 56:2 103:9,10 closest 57:6 65:2 77:8 86:17 closing 140:1 clothes 24:14 35:1 64:4 67:14 club 33:11,16,18 34:2,9,14,19 co-owned 39:22 coat 44:17 64:22 coffee 101:4 cold 33:15 collapse 38:8 colour 7:14 65:12 134:2 column 66:9,12 come 4:12 7:17,19 14:15 16:18 23:25 33:1,9 50:16 51:20 56:12 66:25 67:6 69:18 78:16 83:20 99:21 100:19,20 101:10 105:21,25 110:8,9 110:9 119:8 124:18,20 125:8 126:5 130:11 132:14 come' 7:21 comes 30:13 coming 7:3,11,16 8:13,19 24:16 50:3 67:1 76:9 77:16 78:17 85:14 87:12,19,21 91:25 102:19,22 103:21 103:22,25 104:2 104:10 128:19 130:14,19 131:16 131:18 132:12,18 comments 37:25 commotion 22:24 communal 84:19	85:2,16 community 32:25 33:25 40:20 complete 65:16 69:14 completed 58:10 completely 5:24 64:10 67:24 69:7 69:13 concern 45:19 133:13 concerned 33:3,14 33:25 45:17 49:25 56:23,25 100:6 conclude 97:17,23 138:17 cone 10:11 confirmation 91:17 confirmed 116:6 confirms 113:25 115:9 confused 137:17 congregated 86:23 connected 1:14 112:14 connection 57:10 Conservation 123:7 considered 2:3 58:22 97:13 constable's 56:7 Consulate 138:16 contact 43:5 46:15 48:21 111:25 contacted 58:9 contained 47:20 containing 10:8 contains 98:13 content 54:2 contents 37:12 42:17 45:5 138:7 context 2:14 17:10 17:20 18:8 20:7 20:24 21:10,24 25:13 26:21 47:11	59:12 62:2 63:9 71:7 72:15 75:25 81:18 82:12 89:6 90:18 92:13 99:5 continue 5:1 8:15 24:4 47:20 52:18 53:20 97:22 110:24 119:19 121:6 134:19 continued 55:24 129:18 130:21 132:22 continues 8:1,17 13:22 22:19 24:6 27:10 34:1 43:1 55:3 121:7 124:11 134:13 continuing 66:11 control 31:6 66:3 77:5 127:7 controlling 51:18 conversation 125:13 131:6 137:11 copy 100:7 cordoned 60:19 core 140:1 corner 77:8,15 79:23 correct 52:18 109:20 114:19 corridor 65:1 68:11 cough 32:8 130:21 coughing 70:10,11 109:14 133:17 couple 15:12 30:15 30:21 35:4 68:8 86:12 105:17 138:10 couple's 2:23 course 19:3 38:13 49:2 59:18 90:23 118:19 122:21 cousin 116:22 124:7 125:12	132:3 cousins 122:23 cover 6:3 covered 101:21 crackling 80:15 87:11 crawl 67:18 Creative 123:23 creche 14:18 cried 70:9 crowds 51:18 crutches 58:5 cry 137:18 crying 33:6 51:1 68:20 69:8,9 102:4,9 103:20 108:15,23 109:10 cup 101:4,4 curtains 5:23 cut 110:6,11 133:2 cutting 132:25 137:15	46:4,24 48:9 49:13 81:13 82:10 90:13 92:8 98:18 98:23 111:8 112:12,25 113:20 114:17 115:21 116:4 117:9 118:3 120:5 daughter 2:23 3:2 3:14 4:5 5:2 16:7 23:9 28:18 45:14 47:16 50:21 63:17 64:9,17 65:20 68:13 69:3,18 70:4,7 81:25 82:1 88:14 90:1 96:23 136:14 daughter's 3:15 135:6 daughter!' 64:10 64:17 daughters 63:16 74:18 89:17 94:16 David 59:16,24 60:1 142:20 day 25:23 34:2,13 38:8 123:15 124:5 124:7,10 136:17 138:10,23 days 35:4 68:9 138:11,15 dead 51:3 deal 21:20 52:4,17 118:21 119:22 139:15 dealing 1:15 99:21 deals 49:17 death 138:15 debris 10:5 55:24 80:19,20 87:13,14 87:15 deceased 83:8 December 1:1 120:22 122:7 140:6
---	---	---	---	--

decided 37:22 44:11 78:9 91:2 97:2 121:11 122:7 128:3 136:14 deciding 25:22 decision 4:2 deeply 3:22 definitely 31:9 101:20 132:8 Delaney 53:1,3,11 53:14,24 58:20 142:17 demanded 65:24 Demaso-Steward 29:19 Deniz 92:3,5 143:19 dense 126:19 describe 7:12 21:7 32:1 44:9 77:8 80:13,21 described 62:13 90:24 92:24 describes 12:11,14 17:11,17 18:22 20:11 25:18 27:3 27:7,11 28:21,23 36:15 37:16 38:2 40:16,24 41:17,21 45:12,15 46:10,14 47:18,21 54:23 59:20 60:17 61:8 61:11 62:8,10 72:19 73:24 74:25 75:3 81:19 82:1 87:5 89:20 91:1 91:24 92:21 94:1 94:2 112:15 describing 133:19 description 18:20 24:19 39:25 43:1 66:7 71:11 133:22 design 121:8 desperate 66:4 69:21 104:3	despite 57:25 detail 39:1 99:25 detailed 58:20 71:11 73:20 88:16 96:23 details 101:11 106:8,11 devastated 138:3 developments 38:1 diagonal 8:23 diagonally 8:21 die 67:10 138:3 died 24:25 69:7 106:1 117:22 120:10 126:8 135:3 different 5:9 difficult 92:1 105:11 137:23 difficulty 24:17,22 dipped 104:8 direction 8:22 133:25 directly 137:10 disability 10:18 disabled 10:13 14:11 Disaro 119:24 120:1,9 144:17 Disaro's 121:6 124:9 disaster 35:6 disbelief 65:16 69:15 discusses 37:21 distance 70:2 85:3 distances 6:22 distraught 69:8 disturb 125:9 divided 57:5 DO/1 60:8 document 118:11 documents 128:7 dog 40:18 dogs 53:13 58:17	doing 7:20,20 21:22 32:15,20 42:18 43:5 47:22 55:9 75:24 123:19 123:20 doll' 121:5 don't!' 16:11 door 4:5 10:15 21:5 30:3,6,12 40:3 44:14 54:14 56:10 56:22 57:14,23,24 58:4,11,13 64:13 64:23 67:3 68:14 68:24,25 79:6 85:19 86:9,11,13 86:21 101:16 102:4,11 103:22 104:9,11 105:8,9 126:1,2,13,17 128:3,13,18 134:16 135:5 doors 49:24 56:17 56:22 57:12 58:2 58:7,15 79:2,2,7 88:19 89:21 93:4 101:25 128:17 Dougal 29:7,9 141:21 Douri 40:7,9,14,16 40:21 142:3 down' 68:22 101:3 105:21 downstairs 4:4 6:1 6:8 55:7,21 64:3 76:16 78:22 79:1 79:4,10 100:23 104:6 105:23 106:4 109:9 110:8 110:13 126:12,14 126:20,25 127:6 127:24 128:8 downstairs.' 3:25 Dr 116:19,21 draped 6:18 draw 12:8 19:13	21:2 39:24 59:19 62:6,17 63:7,20 71:8 drawing 28:19 dream 122:9 123:9 dreamed 123:20 dressed 5:3 50:5,15 78:22 85:22 86:1 dressings 6:18 23:6 85:25 drew 9:3 drive 55:11 92:25 drop 14:24 dropping 15:24 drowsy 3:23 DSC 55:14,15,17 55:17,18 DSC_2065.JPG 55:14 DSC_2084.JPG 55:17 due 59:18 90:23 Dunya 100:20 <hr/> E <hr/> e 16:5 141:2 EA/1 13:9 EA/4 13:10 earlier 21:19 23:3 57:4 early 19:18 24:24 25:15 27:4 36:16 48:21 60:13 72:17 74:22 108:14,22 123:3 124:23 134:15 easier 58:4 easily 84:11 East 54:17 64:14 65:5 66:9 108:4 eat 49:23 echoes 136:14 economically 122:12 eerie 78:18	effect 106:22 Effi 25:4,7 141:16 effort 7:23 eight 1:17 24:21 52:23 either 1:6,12 68:12 115:8 130:4 El 3:11,15 El-Hassani 38:14 38:16,21 El-Wahabi 17:12 18:12 42:24 48:21 90:2 Elbouti 43:3 elbow 105:8 elder 103:12 elderly 43:25 electric 77:11 105:7 Elgwahry 42:24 Elias 4:19 5:13 9:21 11:3,4 12:20 13:2,5,23 141:6 Elizabeth 10:12 Elsanosi 96:5 else's 68:25 Eman 96:11,14,20 144:1 Emanuela 119:24 119:25 144:17 emergency 45:11 57:25 77:20 79:22 128:9,20 emotional 109:13 emptiness 135:22 empty 38:6 135:20 endeavour 128:15 ended 34:25 128:25 engage 34:6 engines 2:22 54:11 55:5,8,10,13,22 56:1 77:21 79:14 130:4 England 124:4 136:21 English 122:8,15
---	--	--	--	--

122:21,21 129:12 engulfed 77:18 80:10,12 87:20 enjoyed 29:24 enormity 33:22 enrol 121:11 enter 110:19,19 entered 56:3 entire 80:9 97:13 entirety 2:2 58:22 59:6 60:5 97:13 entrance 6:15 56:12 65:8,19 entrance/exit 57:21 entrances 86:25 entry 57:13 83:19 equipment 86:11 Ernie 120:19 134:22 escape 51:10 67:11 77:13 125:4 134:14 escaped 33:19 109:17 Eslah 42:24 estate 4:18 6:13 7:13 9:12 23:8 28:12 34:9 58:3 79:21 89:7,12 estimate 85:1 Ethiopian 24:18 ethnicity 56:5 Etienne 111:2,6,11 111:19,25 144:6 Eudey 20:15,18,25 141:13 Eudey's 21:3,10 evacuate 18:23 19:17 30:8 31:7 37:22 42:5 43:6 47:23 57:3,20 75:1 78:6 79:3 97:2 evacuated 12:17 20:12 23:9 27:12	38:5 39:3 42:2 44:14 45:10 46:12 47:21 48:18 61:11 74:2 97:3 114:5 evacuated? 78:3 evacuating 3:3 31:10 45:16 59:21 60:15 72:21 74:1 89:20 evacuation 12:21 28:23 39:25 40:2 54:23 62:13 evening 2:19 22:14 29:22,23,24 54:7 63:25 78:24 events 37:15,20 49:18 58:21 71:10 81:24 83:11 88:16 89:15 90:24 91:21 92:19 94:17 95:7 96:8,24 99:10 107:17 137:2 eventually 70:5 122:19 123:1 evidence 2:3,6 11:14 13:2 16:22 17:23 19:4,23 20:15 22:2 25:4 26:3 27:21 29:7 35:9 36:11 37:1 38:14 39:8 40:7 41:7 42:9 43:11 44:22 45:24 46:20 48:4 49:3 53:1 58:25 59:24 60:21 61:15 62:20 63:18 70:19 71:13 73:6 74:4 75:6 81:7 82:5,17 87:25 88:22 90:7 91:4 92:3 93:6 94:4,19 95:10 96:11 98:4 107:5 111:2,21 112:5,21 113:13 114:11 115:17	116:16,19 117:13 119:24 135:25 139:12,14 141:3,4 141:6,7,9,10,12 141:13,15,16,18 141:19,21,22,24 142:2,3,5,6,8,9,11 142:12,14,15,17 142:18,20,21,23 142:24 143:1,2,4 143:5,7,8,10,11 143:13,14,16,17 143:19,20,22,23 143:25 144:1,3,4 144:6,7,8,10,11 144:13,14,16,17 144:19 exact 56:5 exactly 4:21 69:19 99:15 123:17 exaggerated 127:4 example 132:13 excerpts 63:8 83:4 97:11 exhibit 2:12 18:5,5 35:15 53:19 60:8 61:21,25 71:25 72:1 74:14 77:9 116:6 exhibited 11:25 53:16 78:20 118:6 exhibits 11:24 12:5 13:9 17:5 19:7 20:4,19 22:9 25:11 26:9,17 27:15 28:3,3 29:12 37:7,8 38:18 39:14 40:10 41:10 42:12 43:17 44:25 46:2 47:2,4 48:10 49:11 53:24 59:7,7,9 61:3 63:2 63:4 71:4,23 72:12 73:15 74:13 75:18 78:21 81:15	83:2 88:8,11 89:1 90:10,15 91:10 92:11 93:16,19 94:10,24 95:15,17 95:20,24 96:16 98:13,15,25 111:12,13,15 112:3,10 113:19 114:18 exit 65:2,2 exiting 114:5 experience 30:24 89:11 experiences 74:22 81:23 93:24 experts 12:5 explain 36:20 46:12 48:17 118:5 explained 27:14 36:12 42:1 65:20 70:3 explaining 6:1 27:10 explains 12:16,19 13:14 18:15 19:11 20:25 21:4 22:11 25:14 28:11 29:16 37:13 38:24 39:20 40:14,25 41:15,24 42:20 43:22 46:7 48:11,15,20 111:20 113:2 114:1,4 116:8 explode 45:18 exploding 21:8 explosions 80:14 103:9 express 139:6 extending 130:24 extent 6:9 external 71:25 extracts 21:23 136:10 extremely 126:21 128:6	eyes 101:24 102:3,8 105:7 132:5 133:17 <hr/> F <hr/> face 80:9 Facebook 118:8 faces 70:12 84:19 104:6 facing 65:4 fact 28:13 84:7 132:11 faint 128:9 133:4 fainted 69:10 fall 14:24 65:11 116:9 falling 4:12 10:1 41:23 66:13 80:16 80:19 87:13,15 103:6 familiar 134:3 family 12:18 13:16 18:12,22 19:12,15 20:9,12 28:14 37:21 45:10 46:13 46:14 47:21 48:17 63:10 65:17,25 68:3 81:20 96:5 97:1 107:24 120:24 122:13,23 124:2 135:4 Faouzia 3:11 4:13 42:24 far 8:4 14:21 78:12 Farah 9:14 48:4,6 142:14 fasting 49:23 fate 120:23 124:17 father 17:15 63:19 74:18,18 83:7 92:15 120:24 124:6 136:3 Fathia 96:5 Fatima 45:9 fault 114:22
--	---	---	--	---

Fawaz 46:20,22 47:1,11,18 142:12 feared 104:12 feel 23:10 32:18 52:8 102:7 132:17 133:4 feeling 67:19 feelings 135:20 feet 10:22 104:22 felt 5:23 31:7 32:6 33:6,22,24 34:5 36:21 56:14 105:13 106:11 120:23 123:18 132:22,23 fifth 87:19 fighters 31:5 79:15 80:7 fighting 99:17 figure 30:16 filled 126:18 final 20:16 57:7 96:12 107:6 125:11 131:3 136:1 finally 69:25 123:19 find 2:23 40:1 64:19 68:11 95:7 102:10 105:25 121:18,24 122:1 122:15,15 123:12 finding 60:18 fine 4:22 68:9 100:18 finger 73:2 97:7 finished 108:7 121:9 138:6 finishing 135:12 fire 1:7 2:17,19,22 3:4,23 4:15,17 5:6 5:15 7:1,13 8:2,5 8:7,9,12,16,20,23 9:18 10:5 11:7 12:12 13:15,24	14:16,21 15:2,12 15:13 17:13,16,18 18:16,21 19:16 21:1,7 22:13,23 23:2,18 25:20 27:5,9 28:17,21 29:18,22 30:2,6,7 30:12,20 31:5,6 31:11 32:2,2,14 34:4 36:13 37:16 39:2,23 40:14,17 40:21 41:18,22 42:21 43:2,4 44:2 44:4,6 45:7 46:11 47:12,16,19 48:15 48:16 50:5,6,10 50:25 51:2,5 53:13,16 54:7,10 54:15,16 55:5,8 55:10,13,22,24 56:1 59:15,20 61:6,9 62:9 63:11 63:14 64:9 65:2 65:12,12,13,13 66:9,11 67:6,12 67:17 68:1,6,8,9 68:10,19,24 72:17 72:18 73:24 75:3 76:6,21 77:4,14 77:18,21 78:2,9 78:12 79:8,14,14 80:7,9,16 82:2,14 84:23,25 85:9,11 85:12 86:8 87:6,7 88:19 89:24 90:20 91:2,20 92:22 94:3 96:2,4 99:9 99:13,19 100:12 100:16 103:6 108:16,24 109:6 109:12 110:18,20 112:16 113:4,15 114:1,2 115:12 116:8,21 117:22 120:10,18 124:10	125:24 126:8,20 126:22 127:14,15 128:11 130:1,1,4 130:5,10,12,16 131:7,10,11 132:18 133:12,22 133:23 134:2,7,16 134:23 137:13,20 fire' 83:25 fire's 131:15 132:9 fire-fighters 101:10 fire!' 76:13 firefighter 61:12 103:13 135:11 firefighters 7:7 31:8 55:25 126:11 126:25 128:23 129:24 130:24 132:11 133:21 134:24 fireman 103:15 105:21,24 106:6,8 106:10,15 fireman's 130:23 fireman/policeman 86:14 firemen 55:24 65:7 67:4,5,8 86:9 99:21 100:14 101:6,18 102:21 102:24 103:8,24 106:3,5,10 127:5 first 3:16 13:15 14:1,19 16:11 18:15 22:3 23:20 25:18 27:3 28:14 35:11,12,15 36:15 37:16 39:2 40:17 41:18 43:24 49:15 53:2 61:8 71:22 71:24 73:8 74:14 80:8 83:19 89:7 98:5,10 99:25 100:17 106:2,20 109:21 111:4	113:16 114:2,15 115:19 117:18 118:7 119:25 122:22 123:14 125:20,22 126:22 127:23 133:19 134:23 136:23 138:9 first' 58:16 first- 103:3 five 17:5 30:11 33:12 47:13 52:22 78:22 100:21 106:5,12 flame 6:12 77:6 flames 5:19,22 6:10 8:3,10 27:8 30:24 64:14 65:5 80:10 80:12,17,18 87:10 87:18,21 103:9 110:5 133:19,20 133:25 138:1 flat 2:15 3:3 4:10 6:4,8 8:24 9:21,25 10:7,15 11:6 12:17 14:2,17 18:9,13 22:24 23:6 25:15 27:11 28:22 31:13,15 34:7 35:2 37:20 40:3,24 41:20 42:3 44:13 46:13 47:22 50:11,13,14 54:18 55:4,20 56:7 59:14 62:4 63:12 64:23,24 65:10 66:22 67:7 68:2,3,7,25 74:17 74:19 75:1 78:24 79:5 83:20,21 84:24 86:20 89:20 92:22 97:2 101:15 102:10 103:4 104:1 113:25 114:5 115:10	116:7 120:17,20 122:24 123:2 126:5,8 131:15 133:9,20 135:3,9 flats 9:13,18 14:20 56:13,21,24 57:5 57:7,7 58:13 65:6 79:4 83:20,23 84:18 99:15 123:1 flats.' 56:17 flee 125:6 flickering 77:11 78:15 flight 138:9 flights 124:21 floating 10:4 80:22 floor 10:4 14:1,18 14:19,19,20 16:5 54:17 56:11,20 58:12,16 64:15 65:6 78:5 79:5 83:19 84:16,21 87:19 105:18,20 106:1,2 109:6 115:10 116:7 120:17 123:2 124:15 126:4,10 126:10,18,22,24 128:12 130:11 132:8 floors 6:25 15:5 24:9 30:21 77:12 flying 133:21 fob 57:13 58:14 fobs 57:13,24 58:1 58:6 Folan 82:17,20 83:6,8,11 87:25 88:2,13 143:11,13 Folan's 82:22 88:3 follow 68:22,22 69:4 followed 41:2 65:3 127:17 following 25:20
---	---	--	--	---

36:22 37:17 66:6 66:19 87:3 88:21 110:17 124:20,21 138:22 follows 47:4 111:18 136:12 food 49:22 124:2 foot 84:13 footsteps 68:17 69:5 85:16,17 forced 55:8,11 forever 135:19 forgive 67:22 form 139:11 formally 12:25 21:11 27:18 36:24 38:11 42:15 44:19 112:18 113:10 former 123:21 fortnight 122:22 fortunate 58:1 forward 4:25 7:24 8:14 24:7 134:10 found 7:22 16:4 38:6 41:25 58:4 68:23 109:23 113:8 123:5,22,23 123:25 126:2,9 129:15 four 13:9 21:18 24:2 37:14 79:7 97:7 111:11 fourth 64:15 65:6 Fouzia 50:21 frenzied 85:16 friend 3:11,16 9:14 12:11 15:16 20:13 42:3 44:5,10 47:15 50:20 78:1 78:4,8 97:3 100:20 108:9 111:20 friend's 47:15 friends 4:23 6:17 17:12 22:15 34:25	42:25 46:15 50:12 50:19,23,24,25,25 81:20 90:2 118:10 124:3,3 125:12 129:3 136:20 frightened 125:25 126:21 127:2 129:19 137:7 fro-ing 32:12 front 4:5 23:13 40:3 56:10 64:22 67:3 68:14 85:19 86:9,20 101:16 104:9 120:5 136:8 frustrated 65:23 66:3 fulfil 122:10 Fulham 123:7 full 10:5 11:1 15:6 64:20 fully 137:24 funeral 138:22 further 36:2 70:20 101:25 116:12 117:23 122:13 G gap 104:10 garages 87:22 gas 45:17 65:13 79:25 85:4 gas' 9:4 gate 10:20,21,25 11:9 15:3,14 84:4 84:6 128:3 134:18 gathered 79:14 Gebremeskel 111:21 112:1 gel 3:24 general 34:8 57:13 76:8 generally 80:1 Georgia 124:7 125:12 132:3 Gerald 82:17,19	143:11 getting 16:12 33:14 51:5 55:25 56:1 103:8 133:9,18 Gil 27:21,23 28:2 28:11,21 29:1 141:19 girl 16:9 24:18 51:1 51:3 girlfriend 73:19 girls 6:16 129:5 Giulio 121:2,3,4 138:9 give 2:14 17:9 18:8 20:7 21:24 25:13 26:21 28:9 29:2 29:15 36:4,9 37:12 39:19 40:13 41:13 42:16 43:20 45:5 47:3,11 48:11 97:25 107:17 122:1 133:22 139:14 given 60:14 63:17 79:16 96:8 101:14 109:13 112:8 gives 18:20 39:1 66:7 giving 69:11 80:14 106:3,17 135:6 glass 5:20,21 66:16 131:16 Gloria 120:9,15,22 120:24 121:3,8,17 121:20,22,25 122:4,13,19,25 123:5,12,22,25 124:5,12,18,22,25 125:2,4,20 126:2 126:3,6,8,15,17 127:2,8,20,23,25 128:6,17,22 129:2 129:9,10,13,17,21 129:24 130:6,9,15 130:18,21,22	131:8,12,13,15 132:5,7,8,12,21 132:25 133:8,12 133:15,22,24 134:1,3,4,14,21 135:4,8,16,18,21 136:2,16,17,23 137:3,7,9,10,12 137:21 138:11,19 Gloria's 131:3 133:11 135:5 138:15,21 glory 123:21 go 2:9 4:1,3 9:23 11:4,4,18 13:6 17:2 18:2,6 19:8 20:1,20 22:6 25:8 26:6,13 27:5,24 29:10 31:14 34:12 35:12,22 36:19 37:3,19 38:19 39:11 40:11 41:11 44:25 46:23 48:7 50:18 55:8 56:16 64:9 65:22,25 66:2 68:10,12 69:22 70:15 99:25 102:8,23 104:11 104:20 105:23,24 108:9 111:7 112:11,24 113:20 114:16 115:4,20 116:2 119:3 120:3 120:6 126:11,12 127:18,18 128:1,8 128:22 129:18,21 129:21 130:8 132:10,17 136:5 139:11 go' 130:18 GO' 104:21 goes 21:7 36:19 44:9 46:11 48:17 going 1:5,10 2:21 5:16,16 10:24	14:5,22 16:13 21:20 23:11 24:1 32:16,17 34:14,20 34:25 36:16 38:8 41:19 47:20 50:8 52:16,18 64:11,19 65:14 68:6,19 85:20 98:3 99:25 100:18 103:4,23 104:14 105:18 108:10 118:4 125:5 129:11,22 130:10 133:14 139:23 good 1:3,9 6:22 24:25 32:21 50:9 90:16 100:1 118:13 119:11,18 121:8 goodbye 67:24 129:4 132:24 133:2 goodbyes 67:22 Gottardi 120:17 gotten 110:3 gown 6:18 23:7 85:25 grabbed 5:12 30:9 30:9 35:3 64:21 graduated 121:23 121:25 grandfather 6:5 grandson 28:18 89:17 grass 84:1 grassed 57:18 grateful 81:4,6 90:17 139:16 gratitude 118:14 139:6 great 139:15 green 4:7 57:19 76:11,15,23 79:16 80:4,6 84:7 greens 84:4,19
---	---	--	---	--

Greens' 84:2	96:1 143:25	138:19	helped 14:10 15:16	50:17 63:25 64:2
Grenfell 1:16,18	Haftom's 109:23	heading 29:21 57:2	24:12 62:11 69:3	64:5 73:23 74:1
2:15,18 4:10 6:22	hair 106:23	134:19 137:2	85:24,25	76:6 99:13 107:25
7:10 9:9,11,19	half 76:3 77:5 80:5	heads 104:9	helpful 29:1 53:15	108:1,1,5,8,9
10:14,14 13:17,21	126:13	health 133:8	118:16 139:10	120:25 121:22
18:10,16 19:12,18	hallway 101:21	hear 1:5 7:15 10:3	helpfully 118:6,11	122:25 124:1,21
20:9,16 21:1	Hanan 2:6,8 11:22	49:25 51:6,15	helping 32:22	130:12 136:21,24
22:23 23:24 27:6	12:17 13:14,23	64:8 65:14 66:15	123:20	homes 36:19
28:13 44:6 54:9	15:23 16:25 141:3	66:24 68:6,17,19	Hemmid 49:3,9	hope 69:14 104:15
54:14,16 55:6,7	hand 8:5 16:12	68:21 69:5,6,10	142:15	131:8
55:11,13,15,16,19	52:3 77:7,15	76:7,12 77:4,19	her' 4:3	hoped 31:1
55:22 56:4,11	97:23 103:3	80:13,15 85:3,9	her.' 13:24	hospital 106:19
57:6 63:12,13	105:22 110:23	85:16,17 87:11,16	hesitated 15:6	hospitals 138:12
73:3 77:1 79:9	122:9	101:5 103:18	Hessel 58:14	hot 80:17 105:12
84:25 89:8 95:5	handing 107:7	105:14,20 109:7	HH/1 26:18	105:14 128:17
96:3 99:6,18	hands 51:7 67:20	125:17,25 128:19	HH/2 26:18	hotel 11:9 16:3
106:10 108:16,19	119:1	129:5,10 133:1,3	Hicham 2:20 4:14	hour 31:23 33:8
108:24 109:2	hang 30:15	133:6,10,11 135:6	9:20 11:14,16,21	40:24 52:7 77:6
110:4,19 112:14	hanging 64:22	heard 18:12 22:24	14:10,14,23 15:16	124:25 126:13
114:1 115:11	happen 23:12	30:3,4,5 60:1	16:25 141:4	hours 19:18 27:4
116:7 120:17	happened 33:24	68:12,20 85:6	high 8:11 10:22	36:16 48:22
123:2	137:16	88:3 128:13 129:4	56:6 87:15	108:14,22 110:17
grew 95:4	happening 2:24,25	129:11,12 130:21	higher 15:5 121:9	124:23
grey 8:19 65:12	6:2 7:1 19:18	136:15 137:11	highlight 36:14	house 5:4 9:23
ground 24:23 51:15	23:16 33:2 34:23	hearing 1:4 83:25	Hijazi 96:11,14,21	10:11 64:5 86:21
78:5 84:16	36:17 54:10 65:16	109:12 140:1,6	144:1	housekeeper
ground' 56:11	69:13 80:5	Hedious 82:5,7	Hill 25:16 26:25	107:24
58:12	happy 121:22	143:10	Hind 115:17,19	Housing 25:17
grounded 127:12	122:5 123:3,10,25	Helen 111:20,25	144:13	26:25
group 51:20 62:11	124:4 125:21	Helene 26:3,5	hindered 64:16	hub' 79:4
129:3,5	hard 126:1 133:16	141:18	hindsight 80:20	Huda 3:14 4:7
Grove 78:1,10	Hartley 26:3,5,10	helicopter 85:6	hire 6:3	17:12 48:21
108:11	26:17 27:3 141:18	132:14	hit 10:3	hugged 70:8
growing 11:7	Hartley's 26:20	helicopters 77:19	hold 14:25 87:7	Hulya 92:3,5
grown 13:25 18:11	Hassan 96:5,6	hell 7:9	104:21 120:18	143:19
guess 100:15	hat 56:8	helmet 56:7	holding 10:18 14:8	hung 7:22
136:19	hatred 135:20	help 7:19 11:1,4	14:23 51:8 105:3	hurry 50:16
gun 138:3	HC/1 2:12 11:24	13:24 14:15,15	home 2:20,24 4:15	Hurstway 6:16
guy 14:2,7 16:1,2	HC/15 11:25	15:17,20 23:19	12:18 18:10,23	21:14,18 22:12
16:18	HC/17 11:25	24:8,23 32:21	19:17 20:9,12	25:6,15 26:23
guys 15:22	HC/29 11:25	51:15,16,19 66:17	22:15,20 27:5	28:15,16 29:17
gym 14:1,19 108:3	head 7:8 64:21	77:10 78:17 87:17	35:5 36:20 37:22	31:7 36:12 37:13
	130:8 137:19	103:15,20 104:1	37:25 38:3,9 39:3	38:3,17,25 39:21
H	headed 8:16 78:25	131:24	41:2 42:1 43:5	40:1,15 41:16
Hadgay 95:10,11	79:10 135:16	help' 130:22	44:18 45:11 47:14	42:4,21 43:23

45:6 46:8 47:12 48:12 49:6 79:19 87:10 hurt 32:14 84:13 102:22 hurting 132:6 husband 2:16,18 2:19 3:1 5:10,13 5:14 7:17 9:24 11:21 14:13,25 15:8 41:16,20,25 46:8 48:12 74:18 88:14 96:22 131:5 hysterically 9:20 69:9	118:23 impossible 130:11 131:20 impression 34:7 includes 2:12 including 21:8 68:4 86:18 89:24 96:4 97:4 indicated 1:10 indication 119:4 information 118:16 138:13 ing 32:12 inhalation 70:10 106:22 inquiry 1:17 2:4 11:23 13:10 17:7 18:6 21:17 26:18 28:2,4,24 35:17 36:4,11 37:9 39:17 43:18 47:3 47:9 52:21 53:15 59:8,17 63:18 72:5,6,7 73:7 74:15 75:19 83:9 88:10 90:22 92:18 95:12,21 98:8 100:6 111:11,22 112:8 113:7,9 116:23,25 117:18 117:23 139:11,12 inquiry's 2:2 117:24 inside 7:17 14:22 15:9 16:14 65:5 65:15,25 67:4,8 99:20 127:9 128:4 128:21 130:12 inside' 128:5 instances 21:22 instigation 44:15 instinct 7:9 127:16 institute 121:12,16 instructed 57:3 intend 1:21	intensive 122:21 interactions 118:9 interest 121:12,17 internal 26:18 37:8 39:15 57:10,23 58:1 71:24 internally 36:3 43:18 47:2 56:9 57:9,12 111:12 interrupt 125:3,7 intimate 138:8 introduction 29:15 investigate 41:19 involved 7:22 irony 124:17 Isabel 90:21 91:4,6 143:17 Ismael 41:7,9,15,24 43:3 142:5 Ismail 40:15 92:17 93:6,7 95:10,11 143:20,25 issues 54:11 Istituto 121:15 it.' 132:1 Italian 134:6 137:6 138:2,6,16 Italy 121:1 124:25 125:1 136:21 138:21 items 118:6 IUAV 121:15 IWS 2:13 IWS000000146 72:8 IWS00000015 18:1 IWS000000153 72:8 IWS00000016 2:8 IWS00000022 47:6 IWS00000024 47:6 IWS00000025 47:8 IWS00000026 46:21 IWS00000027 47:5	IWS00000028 47:7 IWS00000029 47:5 IWS00000030 47:7 IWS00000031 47:4 IWS00000036 12:1 IWS00000037 12:1 IWS00000038 11:17 IWS00000039 12:1 IWS00000061 12:2 IWS00000067 113:16 IWS00000072 12:2 IWS00000073 12:2 IWS00000079 12:3 IWS00000090 20:18 IWS00000110 19:6 IWS00000130 98:10,13,18 IWS00000132 82:23 IWS00000136 88:10 IWS00000142 72:6 IWS00000143 72:2 IWS00000144 71:25 IWS00000145 72:11 IWS00000147 72:10 IWS00000149 72:11 IWS00000151 72:5 IWS00000152 72:5 IWS00000154 72:1 IWS00000155 72:9 IWS00000156 72:7 IWS00000157 72:9 IWS00000161 59:3 IWS00000163 59:9 IWS00000166 60:2 IWS00000167 60:9 IWS00000197	95:22 IWS00000199 95:21 IWS00000200 95:13 IWS00000252 53:20 IWS00000264 53:20 IWS00000265 53:4 IWS00000266 53:21 IWS00000271 53:21 IWS00000277 61:18,22 IWS00000281 39:17 IWS00000284 39:9 IWS00000311 49:10 IWS00000314 112:22 IWS00000330 115:18 IWS00000396 53:21 IWS00000416 53:21 IWS00000418 53:22 IWS00000422 53:22 IWS00000430 88:25 IWS00000432 25:6 IWS00000466 39:17 IWS00000478 112:6 IWS00000492 26:4 IWS00000530 90:11 IWS00000532 90:9 IWS00000533 91:8
--	--	--	---	---

IWS00000541 136:3	IWS00000648 81:10	IWS00001053 26:19	IWS0001137 53:23	29:11,21 35:14
IWS00000543 120:1	IWS00000651 82:8	IWS00001054 26:11	IY/1 93:17	36:16 37:5 38:8
IWS00000547 93:18	IWS00000652 74:15	IWS00001055 26:19	IY/7 93:17	38:22 41:12 42:14
IWS00000549 93:11	IWS00000659 70:24	IWS00001057 35:21	<hr/> J <hr/>	43:16 47:14 48:9
IWS00000553 73:10	IWS00000667 94:23	IWS00001059 36:5	jacket 5:11 56:7	48:22 49:18,21
IWS00000554 27:22	IWS00000696 43:19	IWS00001061 35:18	Jackson 11:6 12:21	60:14,25 62:25
IWS00000555 28:7	IWS00000699 43:13	IWS00001062 36:7	Jacqueline 60:21	63:25 71:2,10
IWS00000556 28:6	IWS00000722 53:22	IWS00001063 36:6	60:23 142:21	72:17 73:21 74:17
IWS00000557 28:7	IWS00000745 41:8	IWS00001064 36:6	January 95:6	74:23 75:13 76:1
IWS00000558 28:7	IWS00000773 22:4	IWS00001065 36:5	Japanese 105:17	81:13,22,24 82:10
IWS00000559 28:7	IWS00000784 48:5	IWS00001066 36:6	Jean 81:7,9 143:8	83:12 89:15 90:24
IWS00000560 28:8	IWS00000785 42:10	IWS00001067 36:5	jeans 86:2	91:21 92:8,15,19
IWS00000562 28:8	IWS00000856 114:13	IWS00001068 18:7	Jemal 96:4	93:12,25 94:12,18
IWS00000563 28:8	IWS00000896 94:10	IWS00001087 71:16	Jessica 108:1,2,6,8	95:1,7 96:8,15,24
IWS00000565 28:6	IWS00000897 44:23	IWS00001088 88:4	109:5,14,20,23	107:18,25 114:24
IWS00000566 28:6	IWS00000914 60:24	IWS00001116 107:8	110:1,3,6,7,12,15	120:7,18 123:15
IWS00000567 62:23	IWS00000915 40:9	IWS00001123 98:12,22	Jessica's 109:21	124:16,21,22,23
IWS00000570 63:4	IWS00000942 46:1	IWS00001158 19:25	JF1' 86:24	137:4,5
IWS00000574 113:9	IWS00000966 38:15	IWS00001159 111:16	JM/1 39:16	Jurjak 94:4,6
IWS00000586 113:9	IWS00001019 17:7	IWS00001162 111:16	JM/2 39:16	143:22
IWS00000590 74:7	IWS00001023 17:8	IWS00001163 111:5	Joanne 39:8,10	justified 123:19
IWS00000592 35:11	IWS00001026 13:11	IWS00001174 47:10	142:2	<hr/> K <hr/>
IWS00000598 75:11	IWS00001027 13:11	IWS00001181 115:3	job 108:4,7 121:18	KA/1 98:14
IWS00000599 75:20	IWS00001028 13:11	IWS00001188 117:15	122:1,15,15 123:6	KA/7 98:14
IWS00000602 29:8	IWS00001029 13:11	IWS00001190 115:23	123:9,22	KA5 106:24
IWS00000639 96:14	IWS00001030 13:4	IWS00001191 116:18	jobs 32:15,20	KA5-7 106:20
IWS00000641 92:5	IWS00001032 16:23	IWS0001056 36:5	Joe 53:3	KA6 107:2
IWS00000644 37:10		IWS0001058 36:6	JOE' 53:1 142:17	KA7 107:1
IWS00000645 37:3			John 82:17,19	Karen 98:4,7 144:3
IWS00000647 37:10			88:15 143:11	Kate 88:14
			join 13:16	keep 86:3 125:13
			joined 25:21 57:8	128:22 130:20
			120:23	keeping 70:4
			joint 39:23	Kensington 107:24
			Joseph 15:16 73:6	108:3
			73:9,18 143:4	kept 8:13 65:24
			Joshua 89:16	66:1,25 85:20
			judge 16:14	104:16,17,25
			July 46:5 121:25	105:18 110:8
			138:22,23	130:8,18,19
			jump 51:10 69:1	137:14
			jumpers 86:2	key 1:20 15:15 58:1
			June 18:8 19:19	58:6
			22:7 27:4,25	keys 30:9 64:24

86:21 102:11 Khadija 42:25 64:6 64:12,21 66:22 68:4 117:21 118:8 118:9 Khalid 69:20 Khalloufi 42:25 kicked 56:21 kids 7:16 56:25 69:2 101:23 102:4 102:9,22 104:13 104:18 105:3 killed 138:4 Kim 70:19,23 143:1 King 35:9,10,19 36:1,11,15 141:22 King's 35:12 36:8 kitchen 4:4 5:18,23 49:24 68:1 84:17 86:3 103:10,14 knew 3:25 4:23 5:4 8:7 11:5,7 18:12 18:14 24:25 32:17 33:2,4 46:15 67:17 70:1 77:19 78:9 79:2,6 89:23 96:3,5 101:6 131:7 knit 32:25 knock 79:1,5 128:13 knocked 54:14 79:2 79:7 86:13 126:12 knocking 21:5 30:3 30:5 89:21 135:5 knocks 30:4 126:1 know 3:25 4:20 9:1 9:9,14 11:6 14:11 14:15,22 15:2 16:6,13 23:8,11 32:16,18 33:13 34:19 50:18 54:18 56:15 66:13 70:14 77:17 78:19 80:21 100:14,24 101:16	103:17 104:14 105:19 106:13 124:12 125:5 126:7 127:7,14 128:5,20 129:13 129:20,23,24,25 130:5,7,25,25 131:1 134:2,25,25 135:9 137:21 knowing 69:13 121:10 127:11,11 known 84:2 89:25 112:8 <hr/> L <hr/> L 127:22 lack 55:25 Ladbroke 78:1,10 108:11 ladder 15:21,23 103:13 130:23 ladders 15:15,18 130:24 lady 10:13 13:24 laid 83:21 Lancaster 28:12 89:7,12,13 110:4 landing 6:9 10:1 109:6 large 87:20 130:1 lasted 128:24 129:5 131:4 138:5 late 6:5 28:13 104:5 later.' 131:2 Latimer 9:2 40:19 76:20 LBC 85:9 Le 12:21 Le-Blanc 11:7 leading 57:23 105:2 leads 57:18 79:12 105:8 leaned 11:2 Leanne 11:6 12:21 learn 2:25 122:8,14	learned 123:8 leaseholder 39:23 74:19 leave 4:2 25:22 30:14 31:1,8 41:2 44:10,12 50:11,13 61:10 64:20 79:9 89:22 99:23 100:22 101:1,15 103:24 leaves 79:17 leaving 27:5 28:22 41:19 44:17 86:12 109:18 112:16 led 45:19 ledge 14:8,23 left 6:4 8:5 9:20,24 21:8 23:8 30:18 31:13 34:14 35:2 43:4 44:13 58:17 68:3 72:21 86:20 108:5 125:11 129:2 130:4 131:20 135:21 left-hand 8:6 leg 58:3 leisure 22:14 108:3 length 118:22 level 10:14 16:13 54:21 56:11,13,17 56:18 83:19 121:10 levels 56:9 87:16 Levi 88:22,24 89:6 89:10 143:14 LFB00000335 103:2 LFB00000370 103:2 LFB00000391 103:3 LFB00000402 104:3 Li 116:19,21 Liao 116:16,22,25	144:14 lie 84:12 lies 127:12 life 14:12 74:16 83:7 104:13,13 120:16 122:4 138:24 lift 124:14 lifts 105:5 light 77:3 79:18,19 83:24 130:7 lighting 5:21 lights 51:7 54:9 77:11 78:15 84:5 85:14 102:6 130:4 Lillian 114:11,15 144:11 line 70:4,6 109:11 110:6,16 lines 8:20,23,23 99:20 link 128:16 lino 85:17 liquid 80:18 list 31:18 listen 67:5 listening 85:8 lit 6:13,14 7:13 literally 65:4 little 16:9 30:1 76:2 77:17 85:1 123:22 live 31:3 86:18 91:19 121:10 138:24 lived 2:16 3:11 12:12 18:13 19:12 20:8,25 22:11 26:23,25 28:11 29:16 36:12 38:24 39:20,21 41:15 42:20 43:23 44:2 46:8 48:12 50:19 53:13 59:15 61:5 61:7 62:2,5 63:10 63:12,16 72:15	73:19 74:16,17,19 75:25 76:3 81:18 81:21,25 82:12 83:6,9 89:7 91:17 92:13,16 93:22 94:15 96:1,3,22 99:5,7,18 111:6 112:14 113:2,25 120:20 121:22 126:4 128:12 lives 5:7 42:4 64:7 71:8 76:19 78:1,5 100:21,25 108:10 120:21 living 1:6 2:18 22:13 28:17 29:18 30:19 36:13 39:23 40:14 42:22 43:25 45:7 47:13 63:14 76:1 84:17 89:16 90:20 122:22 130:14 loads 9:4 lobby 102:5 105:4 106:4,14 localised 77:14 location 85:11 lock 15:3,14 locked 10:22 57:24 86:20 128:3 130:1 134:18 locked/closed 84:7 London 85:10,13 86:8 106:17,18 108:4 122:7,14,18 122:19 130:1 136:14,16 138:10 long 16:4,6 51:14 130:23 137:23 longer 34:24 119:3 longest 138:6 look 6:20 14:12 32:17 44:7 50:6 102:8 123:16 130:1
--	---	--	--	--

look' 130:2	144:14	144:16	111:14,23 112:4	53:11 125:1
looked 5:18 8:5	lying 127:13	Marjorie 120:19	112:20 113:12,17	mentioned 9:2
9:17,25 10:2	M	134:22	113:23 114:7,10	mentions 89:23
14:12 30:19 64:13	main 57:20 65:19	Mark 81:21	114:14,21 115:6	message 129:3,4
64:14 66:8,14	86:25 123:11	marked 77:9	115:13,16,24	messages 118:7,12
75:4 76:10,17	maisonette 2:15	106:20	116:11,15,20	124:24 125:11
77:7,14 84:3,5	majority 83:23	MARTIN 1:3 2:5	117:3,7,12,20	met 121:21
86:25 99:16	making 14:23	3:7 11:13 13:1,20	118:1,13,19,25	metallic 10:3
100:10 103:10	91:25 118:15	16:21 17:1,14,19	119:2,5,7,11,17	metres 31:22 65:4
looking 8:6 14:3,4	127:22	17:22 18:25 19:3	119:23 120:8,14	Metropolitan
78:13 80:21	Malik 71:13,15	19:22 20:23 21:12	135:15,24 136:4,9	110:13
122:24 138:12	72:15 143:2	21:16 22:1 25:3	139:5,18,21	MF/1 88:10
looks 76:10,23	Mamudu 113:13	25:24 26:2,12	Mary 83:8 87:25	MF/2 88:10
Loris 120:24	113:18,25 144:10	27:17,20 29:3,6	88:2 143:13	MG/1 28:4
135:25 136:3	man 5:14 10:19	29:14 35:8 36:10	mask 100:13	MG/10 28:4
144:19	24:17,20,22 69:1	36:25 38:13,23	massive 5:16	mid 24:25
Loris' 125:16	126:3 128:12	39:7 40:6 41:3,6	matched 123:18	middle 8:25 57:17
loss 135:16,21	131:14	42:8,19 43:9	mate 56:15	midnight 18:16
lost 69:13 104:15	managed 24:10	44:21 45:23 46:6	material 66:15	29:25 49:22
105:23,25 120:16	31:1 123:12	46:19 47:25 48:3	mats 58:13	milk 5:25
120:21 137:18	Management 89:12	48:24 49:2,8,19	McGrath 60:21,23	milling 32:23
lot 7:15 8:10,18	map 57:20,22	51:24 52:2,8,12	61:5 142:21	mind 135:19
10:1 15:9,17,19	March 122:20,24	52:16,25 53:5,9	me' 68:22 110:9	mine 64:3
15:20,24 23:15,19	Marcia 88:22,24	53:18 54:1,25	123:10	Minton 39:8,10,14
50:1,19 68:3	89:6,10 143:14	55:2 58:23 59:10	meal 29:23	39:20 142:2
70:10,11 79:18	Marco 120:17	59:23 60:7,11,20	mean 8:12	Minton's 39:25
104:10 126:25	121:21,24 122:4	61:4,14,23 62:1	mean?' 7:5	minute 106:14
127:6 133:17	122:19 123:1,5,22	62:12,16,19 63:6	means 85:17	minutes 5:8 9:6
136:18	124:14 126:2,9,15	63:23 70:18,25	meant 7:6 129:14	15:12 30:12 33:12
lots 8:23 22:24	126:17 127:3,4,9	71:6,17,20 72:14	media 118:7	64:5 68:3 69:16
32:11,23 33:17	127:11,15,15,20	73:1,5,11,17 74:3	medication 86:4	78:23 80:7 100:21
34:16 79:13 84:4	127:21 128:18	74:12,24 75:9,17	medicine 108:10	106:12,18 109:3
130:4	129:11,12 131:12	80:25 81:3,11,17	meet 79:10	109:25 119:3
loud 68:20	131:13 132:21	82:4,11,21 83:1	Melanie 108:15,23	128:24 131:5
loudly 56:22	133:5 134:14	83:15 87:4,24	109:21 110:17	miracle 131:19
loudspeaker 131:5	135:4,5 137:21	88:12 89:2 90:3,6	member's 12:18	missed 124:1,2
love?' 7:1	Marco' 132:21	90:16 91:9,13	members 19:15	mixed 99:23
loved 123:12	Marco's 122:23	92:2,6,12 93:10	46:14	Mo 15:16
low 122:3	124:19 128:13	93:21 94:8,14,22	memory 100:1,2	mobile 50:20 86:21
lower 24:9 77:12	Margaret 10:10	95:3,9,14,25	101:13 137:17	108:13,21 109:4
126:10	Maria 27:21,23	96:10,19 97:9,15	men 24:15 51:20	109:24 110:1
lowering 51:12	141:19	97:19,25 98:9,20	62:11	125:20 137:6
Lucas 54:14	Mariama 38:14,16	99:1,11 107:4,9	Mensah 74:4,6,16	mode 64:21
lunch 119:8	Marion 117:13,16	107:13,19,21	143:5	Mohamed 62:20,22
Lydia 116:16,22		110:22,25 111:10	mention 18:19	142:24

moment 97:8,25 118:18 137:10,18 Monday 1:1 139:25 140:4,6 money 64:23 Monte 70:19,23 71:8 143:1 month 126:9 MOORE-BICK 1:3 2:5 3:7 11:13 13:1,20 16:21 17:1,14,19,22 18:25 19:3,22 20:23 21:12,16 22:1 25:3,24 26:2 26:12 27:17,20 29:3,6,14 35:8 36:10,25 38:13,23 39:7 40:6 41:3,6 42:8,19 43:9 44:21 45:23 46:6 46:19 47:25 48:3 48:24 49:2,8,19 51:24 52:2,8,12 52:16,25 53:5,9 53:18 54:1,25 55:2 58:23 59:10 59:23 60:7,11,20 61:4,14,23 62:1 62:12,16,19 63:6 63:23 70:18,25 71:6,17,20 72:14 73:1,5,11,17 74:3 74:12,24 75:9,17 80:25 81:3,11,17 82:4,11,21 83:1 83:15 87:4,24 88:12 89:2 90:3,6 90:16 91:9,13 92:2,6,12 93:10 93:21 94:8,14,22 95:3,9,14,25 96:10,19 97:9,15 97:19,25 98:9,20 99:1,11 107:4,9	107:13,19,21 110:22,25 111:10 111:14,23 112:4 112:20 113:12,17 113:23 114:7,10 114:14,21 115:6 115:13,16,24 116:11,15,20 117:3,7,12,20 118:1,13,19,25 119:2,5,7,11,17 119:23 120:8,14 135:15,24 136:4,9 139:5,18,21 morning 1:3,9,15 2:1,20 45:20 60:13 74:22 88:21 108:14,22 123:15 Moroccan 51:20 Moses 89:25 mosque 51:21 64:4 mother 4:1 17:17 25:21 40:15 41:1 43:25 44:11 76:2 83:8 88:3 92:15 117:22 120:9,15 134:21 137:8 mother's 9:23 83:18 86:4 mother's 5:4 mouth 127:24 130:20 mouths 106:23 MOV_2083.mp4 55:19 move 4:25 7:24 8:14 28:14 34:1 55:9 111:4 122:7 122:14 124:9 136:14 moved 2:15 18:9 25:15 28:16 37:13 43:24 45:6 47:11 53:12 58:3 63:13 73:18 88:13 89:8	89:8 90:18 95:5 103:7 122:19 123:3 136:16 movements 116:8 moving 10:19 63:12 67:13 87:13 91:24 122:18 mum 76:13 78:8,25 79:10,20 84:9,15 84:24 85:8,24 123:7,10,16 125:4 131:1,15 mum's 7:18 8:18 10:11 Muslim 9:16 Mutwali 45:24 46:1 46:7 142:11 MY/1 63:3 MY/2 63:3 <hr/> N <hr/> N 141:2 Nadia 43:3 89:25 name 31:15 Nan 16:8 Nanny 5:4 Naomi 89:17 116:19 nappies 5:12 narrow 14:8 55:7 80:2 nasal 106:23 nature 27:7 near 6:15 56:24 121:24 nearby 12:18 50:8 58:13 63:16 70:15 81:25 88:20 need 3:24 7:2 9:7 30:14 49:6 52:9 58:8 64:20 97:21 131:19 needed 5:6 30:8 31:7 58:6 65:25 66:2 69:22	needs 20:17 113:6 negotiate 84:11 neighbour 6:24 10:10 22:23 23:5 37:17 40:17 48:15 50:4 54:13 72:20 73:25 74:25 78:4 78:10 97:4 neighbour's 37:25 79:6 neighbourhood 50:2 neighbouring 85:14 neighbours 3:4 17:18 19:16 43:2 50:7 91:2 135:10 neighbours' 79:1 neither 55:24 116:5 nephew 69:20 76:19 net 5:22 never 6:12 8:9 32:5 58:5 127:4 130:10 new 5:20 121:14 134:7 news 16:2 23:2,2 34:4 85:9,11 86:7 138:1 night 1:7 18:24 30:16 37:15 38:1 39:4 44:4 45:9 47:14 49:21 53:16 58:21 59:21 67:16 68:4,10 71:12 73:21 76:6 82:2 82:15 83:17 85:23 99:8,10,13 106:21 110:20 113:5,8 115:11 116:9,21 117:22 118:9,10 120:10 125:2,13 126:6 134:15 137:2,3,5 nightclothes 22:20	44:17 nightwear 85:21 86:12 nine 36:2 47:1 no' 78:4 no-one 6:15,23 11:1,2 14:15 15:14 23:21 noise 25:19 50:1 84:22 noises 80:13,15 87:11 92:21 non-stop 15:23 Norbert 94:19,21 95:4 143:23 nostrils 106:23 note 20:10 27:2 48:19 61:5 75:2 75:24 83:6 89:6 91:1,23 92:11,24 93:16 94:11,15 95:17 96:1,20 97:10 98:17 99:4 107:11 noted 93:22 118:22 noticed 2:22 18:18 52:6 84:4 103:20 109:13 notified 138:15,16 Notting 25:16 26:25 November 96:22 111:22 114:17 115:5 117:19 118:3 now' 104:17 133:5 now.' 129:14 numb 32:6 33:6,24 number 1:11 11:24 12:4 28:2,5,25 31:15 36:1 53:15 71:23 72:3 89:23 96:3 99:5 101:11 109:4 110:2 113:7 113:15 118:7
--	---	--	---	--

120:11 139:9 numbers 23:9 Nur 3:14 4:7 17:12 48:21 Nura 96:4 Nurhuda 50:22,23 nurse 56:24	109:10 okay? 4:11 old 3:15 16:10 24:21 76:1 92:14 121:12,18 123:20 older 76:3 78:24 102:10,25 107:1 oldest 16:24 Olwa 114:11,15 115:2,9 144:11 Omar 42:22 on' 123:8 once 3:1 6:8 106:16 Oni 94:4,7 143:22 onside 106:10 onwards 68:16 open 15:3 49:24 57:14,23 58:7,11 58:13 102:11 105:7,9 opened 57:12 64:13 67:2 68:14,24,25 86:11 93:4 102:4 103:14 126:2,17 operate 58:1 operator 99:17 101:15 104:4,5,16 104:25 opportunity 122:2 opposite 64:7 127:19 oral 116:19 orange 5:19,21 6:13,14 8:10 order 25:22 28:5 134:25 organised 32:16 original 62:4 originally 85:21 ought 118:14 out' 84:6 128:14 out!' 67:6 out.' 3:24 7:2,6,9 out?' 67:1 outline 37:12 39:5	39:19 40:4,13 41:4,13 42:16 45:5 48:11 113:25 115:9 outside 2:21,22 3:1 4:5,8,20,21 6:8,15 7:13 8:24 9:2 10:9 14:21 15:10 16:15 17:15 22:24 23:3,13,16,20,22 24:10 25:19,21 36:16 37:19 40:20 41:19,25 45:14 50:4,8,9,12,17 56:10 65:7 66:15 67:6 76:9,17,24 79:10,14 84:1,22 86:25 87:6 88:20 92:22 93:3 99:15 100:23 101:6 103:14 106:7,16 126:3 128:21 130:3,3,9 131:15 132:2 overlook 84:18 overtook 110:18 overwhelmed 33:22 34:5 67:24 ownership 25:16 oxygen 106:3,17	43:15 45:1 46:3 46:23 48:7 49:12 49:15 53:7,7,8 54:4 55:1 59:4 60:3,25 61:19,22 62:24,24 63:20 66:6,6,19,19 71:1 71:1,18,22 73:12 73:12 74:8 75:12 76:4 81:12 82:9 82:24 83:14 87:3 87:3 88:5 89:3 90:12 91:11 92:7 93:12 94:11,25 95:18 96:15 98:18 98:23 99:10 106:20 107:10,11 107:20 111:7 112:11,24 113:20 114:16,20,23 115:4,20 116:2,2 117:8 120:3,3,6 135:14 136:5,6,8 136:11 138:18 pages 43:19 118:7 painful 84:12 Palace 123:7 panic 5:15 64:20 133:13 panicked 5:24 31:8 64:10 110:8 127:17 panicking 109:11 paper 80:22 paragraph 3:8,10 4:25 7:24 8:14 12:10,14,16,20 13:19 17:11 18:19 18:22 22:18,19 24:4 28:20 29:20 34:1 36:18,21 40:1 42:23 45:12 45:15 48:19 49:20 54:3,22 55:3 60:16,17 61:11	62:10,14 63:21,24 64:1 66:6,19,20 69:25 71:21 72:19 73:24 74:21 75:1 75:2 76:4 81:23 82:1,13 83:12,14 87:3 88:17 89:10 89:19 91:1,23 92:20,24 93:2,25 94:1,3 97:1 99:10 99:12 107:20 114:2 120:13 121:6 124:11 134:11,19 135:13 135:13 136:11,12 136:25 137:1 138:20 paragraphs 19:14 20:10 21:3 27:2 27:11 28:22 36:14 37:20 38:2 39:1 40:25 41:17,21,24 44:8 46:10 47:18 48:14 59:13,19 61:8 62:6,7 71:9 73:21 89:18 90:25 91:22 92:20 94:18 95:8 96:9,24 107:16 111:24 112:15 114:4 120:11 136:13 138:18 paramedics 70:15 parents 43:24 62:3 92:25 93:2,23 131:13 parents' 18:10 park 10:5 park' 123:17 parked 55:9 part 1:21 2:3 8:15 49:17 57:10,11,14 57:15 62:7 86:16 122:10 124:9 125:10 139:11
--	--	---	--	---

part-owns 26:24 participants 140:2 particular 1:13,21 12:10 18:19 19:13 20:10 21:2 22:17 27:2 28:19 59:13 59:19 62:6 63:8 75:4 94:2 97:1 105:18 117:2 121:17 particularly 20:6 23:11 28:25 33:3 39:24 42:17 56:25 partly 31:24 partner 10:20,24 59:16,21 60:1,12 parts 3:5 4:17 12:8 13:19 22:16 29:13 57:11 75:22 pass 70:5 132:20 passages 99:3 passed 17:13 34:13 66:22 79:7 127:20 135:10 passing 86:15 passports 10:8 30:10 patio 92:23 Paul 94:19,21 95:4 143:23 Pause 81:5 98:2 118:20 paved 55:12 pay 22:25 122:3 paying 11:2 peg 64:22 people 1:6,11 5:5 5:17 6:14 7:16 9:4,12 12:14 14:16 15:4,19,21 23:15,19,22 24:8 30:15,17 32:13,22 32:23,24 33:1,5,5 33:17,19,19,21 34:19 36:19 46:15	50:10 51:6,10,11 51:13,15,16,18,19 51:22 55:11 62:11 65:14 66:16 76:13 77:9,12 78:16 79:13 83:25 84:3 87:17 89:23 96:3 97:3 99:14,16 100:16 101:2 102:16 103:19 105:20 126:3,6,7 126:15 127:1,6,21 131:14,22 135:1 139:9 people's 89:21 Peregrine 123:6 perpendicular 77:1 person 33:9 67:19 127:12 139:14 personal 125:13 138:7 petrified 65:16 Phase 42:18 Philip 35:9,10 141:22 phone 3:12,18 4:3,6 4:7 9:14 22:22 23:5,7 30:10 34:24 50:23 51:3 51:3 64:5,8,23 66:22,23 67:25 68:2,7,13,14 76:19 77:25 78:19 86:21 101:1 103:19 104:16 108:13,21 109:4 109:15,24 110:1,1 110:10 125:16,20 129:14 130:2 131:6 132:21 133:1,3,24 136:18 137:6,9,14,15 138:7 phoned 3:11,13 4:13,14,19,22	9:13 23:10 phones 51:7 66:22 phoning 9:12 photo 6:5 124:12 photograph 10:8 27:15 photographed 55:5 photographs 78:19 78:20 111:13 123:13 photos 53:15 55:14 55:16 72:3 physical 10:17 pick 7:25 22:16 23:7 24:4 29:20 54:22 63:21 66:5 66:18 69:25 82:15 83:13 87:2 99:9 100:20 107:20 108:18 109:1 124:10 picked 10:7 Picking 76:4 picks 74:21 picture 9:7 pieced 11:10 pieces 10:2,3,4 15:25 41:22 80:22 131:16 PK/1 35:17 PK/10 36:3 PK/2 36:3 place 34:17 69:12 82:16 87:8 138:22 placed 48:1 117:11 118:12 plan 34:17 planned 124:19 plans 39:15 122:4 plastic 6:2 41:22 105:11 PlayStation 6:6 9:8 10:9 please 11:17,18 13:4 16:23 17:21	18:1 19:6,8,24 20:1,20 21:15 22:6 25:8 26:4,4,6 27:22,24 29:8,8 29:13 35:21 37:2 38:15,19 39:9,11 40:11 41:8 42:13 43:13,15 44:23,23 45:1,22 46:3,21 46:23 48:2,6 49:10,12 51:8,15 52:12 98:1 111:5 112:22,24 114:13 114:16 115:15,18 115:23 116:17 118:18 119:12 120:1,2 134:11 136:11 140:4 pleased 32:18 pm 22:15 119:14 119:16 140:5 pocket 128:7 point 10:23 16:11 30:22 31:17 37:21 55:9 57:21 64:10 65:18 66:21 67:21 68:16 70:13 76:18 77:3,17,22,22 79:15 80:3,9 103:12 104:12 105:23 109:11 131:8 132:18,25 pointed 11:3 points 56:1 police 7:7 9:9 18:23 23:21,23,24 24:2 24:10,23 27:12 32:11,15,17 33:2 34:10 36:18 38:7 40:3 41:1 42:2 43:6 44:13,15 46:12 51:17,21 61:12 70:3 72:20 73:25 77:22 79:15 88:18 99:17,22	100:13,17 101:6 110:11,14 124:13 126:7 134:22 police' 100:15 policeman 47:23 56:3 57:4 65:18 86:13,15 89:21 policemen 80:7 86:24 popped 86:3 popping 85:20 87:11 Portobello 33:11 possible 100:16 Power 89:25 powerless 132:22 pram 5:11 6:3 pray 123:8 precaution 31:11 preceding 38:20 136:13 preparing 49:21 present 28:16 99:8 115:11 presumably 56:13 presumed 10:19 86:14 pretty 30:11,20 34:3 101:5 prevailing 34:20 prevent 55:25 prevented 56:1 previously 12:22 44:2 63:11,17 89:11 prior 63:24 private 125:14 probably 29:25 119:5 130:6 131:6 problem 125:23 137:12 problems 132:16 133:8 process 58:9 60:15 62:14
--	--	--	--	--

produce 26:16 27:15 36:1	28:2,24 34:18 52:19 53:14 58:20	50:15	143:17	22:2,16 25:1,4,12
produced 39:14	59:17 60:16 71:23	Q	Ranito's 90:9,12	26:3,20 27:21
produces 47:1	72:3 73:20 83:8	quality 122:11	rapid 44:15	29:7,13 35:7,9
profession 122:16	88:16 89:18 90:21	quantify 137:23	Rashida 82:14	36:8 37:1 38:14
professional 122:11	91:16 92:17 93:8	quarters 6:11	rational 127:16	39:8,18 40:7 41:7
professionals 32:19	94:17 95:11 96:23	quick 32:2	Rawan 78:24	42:9 43:11 44:22
progress 40:21	98:8 111:11 113:6	quicker 132:18	Rawat 1:8,9 2:7 3:8	45:4,24 46:20
prompted 40:2	116:25	quickly 4:13 14:16	11:15 13:3,21	48:4 49:3,16
properly 31:25	providing 117:9,24	48:18 56:23 85:7	16:23 17:2,15,20	51:23 52:22,23
64:16 80:9 84:12	118:16	85:23 86:1 98:17	17:24 19:1,5,24	53:1,10 58:25
85:19 102:3	province 120:25	109:9	20:16,24 21:13,17	59:13,24 60:21
136:24	pub 70:15	quiet 70:11	22:3 25:5,25 26:4	61:15 62:20 63:7
properties 63:16	pull 15:15 69:2,3	quilts 16:1,4,6	26:13 27:18,22	70:19 71:13 73:6
property 25:16	104:21	quite 5:14 7:10	29:4,8,15 35:10	74:4 75:6,22 76:5
26:24,25 28:16	pulled 5:22 105:22	16:2 85:7	36:11 37:2 38:15	81:7 82:5,17 83:4
29:18 38:5 39:21	pulling 15:19	R	38:24 39:9 40:8	87:25 88:22 90:7
43:23 45:13 54:17	pungent 21:9	Rabia 63:17 66:23	41:4,8 42:10,20	91:4 92:3 93:6
59:21 60:13,15	purpose 26:16	68:4,7,14,21,23	43:12 44:23 45:25	94:4,19 95:10
61:10 112:16	27:14 35:25 118:5	69:10 70:1	46:7,21 48:1,5	96:11 97:11,11,12
propose 11:11 12:7	pushed 105:8	radio 85:8	49:1,4,9,20 51:25	98:4 99:2 107:5,6
16:20 20:6 25:1	pushing 15:18	radioed 106:10	52:3,11 97:23	107:16 111:2,17
25:12 26:20 35:7	51:21 65:23	Rai 134:7	107:7 110:23	112:5,21 113:13
39:18 43:8 45:4	put 4:3 6:2 11:15	Raihani 115:17,19	111:1,3,11,15,24	113:24 114:11
49:16 51:23 53:2	11:22 15:21 20:17	116:1,6 144:13	112:6,22 113:14	115:8,17 116:9,12
53:10 54:5,22	20:24 21:19 22:10	railings 14:4	113:18,24 114:8	116:16,23 117:13
58:19 59:13,22	23:6 24:22,24	rain 6:3	114:12,15,22	117:19 118:4,23
61:13 63:21 66:5	28:5 34:11 44:16	raised 88:14	115:7,14,18,25	119:24 120:11
66:18 70:17 73:8	45:21 53:2,25	Ramadan 9:17	116:12,17,21	135:23,25 136:10
75:22 80:24 82:3	54:15 59:1,6,17	49:22	117:4,8,14,21	139:1,7,7 141:3,4
82:18 83:4,13	59:22 60:22 61:2	Ramirez 107:5,8,22	118:2,17,21 119:1	141:6,7,9,10,12
87:2,23 99:2,9	63:3,5 66:23	144:4	119:3,6,10,17,18	141:13,15,16,18
107:3,16 110:21	67:15 70:21 73:8	Ramiro 108:12,20	119:25 120:9,15	141:19,21,22,24
111:17 112:17	74:5 75:7 81:2,8	109:16,21 110:18	135:16 136:1,5,10	142:2,3,5,6,8,9,11
113:24 115:8	81:15 85:25 86:2	ramp 14:5 79:12	139:17,20	142:12,14,15,17
116:12 120:11	90:22 95:16 97:21	ramps 79:21 84:22	Raymond 89:24	142:18,20,21,23
135:23 139:1	104:5,8 114:12	ran 64:12,19,22	reach 51:14 130:25	142:24 143:1,2,4
protect 6:3	127:24 128:7,18	65:6 69:16 70:6	reached 13:21 16:6	143:5,7,8,10,11
protective 121:5	130:2,8,10 131:5	102:9 126:19	130:12	143:13,14,16,17
provide 59:12 62:2	133:24 134:20	rang 110:16 123:9	reaching 87:19	143:19,20,22,23
63:9 71:7,11	135:2 136:1 139:3	125:16,20	reaction 5:5	143:25 144:1,3,4
72:15 75:24	putting 1:10,18	Rania 40:7,9 96:6	read 1:21 2:6 3:5	144:6,7,8,10,11
111:18 128:16	85:24,24 119:19	142:3	11:11,14 12:7,22	144:13,14,16,17
provided 11:23	129:13	Ranito 90:7,9,18,21	13:2,19 16:20,22	144:19
	pyjamas 30:6 33:8	91:4,6,17 143:16	17:9,23 19:4,23	reading 1:25 37:11
			20:6,15 21:22	52:6

reads 135:16 136:12 138:20 ready 44:11 real 31:11 134:9 realise 16:16 realised 10:25 23:23 31:5 35:6 47:19 131:8 realising 27:4 112:15 reality 106:13 really 5:16 9:5,10 22:25 33:4,13 34:5,6,23 87:7 103:8 104:12,13 128:6 136:23 137:16 rear 57:2,18 reason 110:14 127:16 reasonable 127:4 reasons 101:13 reassure 15:2 reassured 38:7 127:13 recall 56:5 101:11 111:21 received 1:17 3:1 21:14,17 52:21 108:15,23 109:15 109:25 124:24 125:9 receiving 97:2 recognise 11:8 109:5 recognised 32:25 recollection 21:9 40:22 71:10 94:17 101:9,14 102:17 109:19 137:2 recollections 83:11 recollects 41:22 recommending 130:19 record 1:11,19 2:2	2:6 11:14,16,23 12:23,25 13:2 16:22 17:6,21,23 17:25 18:7 19:2,4 19:21,23 20:6,15 20:17 21:11,19,25 22:2,10 25:4 26:1 26:3 27:19,21 28:6 29:5,7 35:9 36:4,24 37:1,9 38:12,14 39:6,8 39:16 40:5,7 41:5 41:7 42:7,9,16 43:11 44:20,22 45:22,24 46:18,20 47:3 48:2,4,25 49:3,6 52:1,23 53:1,3,25 58:24 58:25 59:2,6,11 59:18,22,24 60:6 60:10,21,23 61:2 61:15,17,25 62:20 62:22 63:1,3,5 70:19,22 71:5,13 71:15 72:13,25 73:6,8,16 74:4,6 74:11 75:6,8,16 75:21 81:2,7,9,15 82:5,17,19 83:3 87:25 88:2,7,9,22 88:24 90:5,7,15 90:23 91:4,7,15 92:3,11 93:6,9,15 93:20 94:4,6,13 94:19,21 95:2,10 95:16,24 96:11,13 96:18,20 97:8,14 97:22 98:4,6,16 98:24 99:3 100:8 106:24 107:1,2,5 107:7,15 111:2,15 112:3,5,19,21 113:8,11,13 114:9 114:11 115:15,17 116:14,16,24	117:11,13,19 118:14 119:20,24 135:25 136:2 139:4,8,11 141:3 141:5,6,8,9,11,12 141:14,15,17,18 141:20,21,23,24 142:1,2,4,5,7,8,10 142:11,13,14,16 142:17,19,20,22 142:23,25 143:1,3 143:4,6,7,9,10,12 143:13,15,16,18 143:19,21,22,24 144:2,3,5,6,7,9,10 144:12,13,15,16 144:18,19 recorded 55:5 114:5 125:10 131:6 recording 35:16 117:2,6 recordings 29:2 36:2,2 101:12 113:7 records 9:14 106:20 recovering 35:5 68:23 red 30:25 80:17 redacted 5:7 6:1,4 6:7,7,17,17 13:23 14:1 16:3 50:22 50:25 51:4 56:10 56:15,16,18,19,19 56:20,23 64:18,24 65:1 66:21 68:5 70:7,8,8,10,11,13 78:23 79:3,11,20 84:10,14 86:18 102:10,25 103:12 103:19 104:14,19 104:20,22 105:3,4 105:13,16 106:1,6 106:7,8,9,15	120:23 121:1 122:14 124:16 redacted] 's 6:19 8:7 50:12,24 106:11,24 107:1 refer 54:2 61:13 82:6 89:3 94:25 reference 2:13 11:16 17:6 18:6 26:11 28:3,4 35:17 47:9,10 53:4 59:2,8,8 60:2 60:9,23 61:17,21 62:23 63:4 70:23 71:16,24,24,25 72:1,1,4,4,5,6,7,7 72:8,9,9,10,10,11 73:9 74:6,15 75:10,19 81:9 82:7,22 88:9,10 88:25 90:11 91:7 92:5 93:11,17 94:9,23 95:13,20 95:21 96:14 98:10 107:8 referenced 36:3 43:18 47:2 111:12 references 13:10 17:7 26:18,19 36:4 37:8,9 39:16 39:17 43:19 47:3 53:19,20 111:15 113:9 referred 91:5 93:7 98:25 referring 132:11 refers 26:17 reflecting 79:19 reflection 5:19,22 reflections 4:17 87:9 refuge 120:20 126:12 refused 134:8 regarding 91:17	region 121:1 related 122:16 relation 1:24,25 117:1 relationship 121:4 relative 117:21 relatives 5:9 32:24 33:5,18,20 34:22 118:10 relaxed 29:23 101:5 relevant 42:18 58:6 99:2 rely 100:2,2 101:12 103:1 104:2 remain 38:9 remained 36:22 51:2 88:20 93:3 remaining 21:20 52:23 remember 7:14,14 8:22 9:13 14:17 16:18 31:14 33:4 33:9 34:5,15,21 51:20 56:5 67:21 69:19 100:10,12 101:20 102:13 105:17 106:25 109:12,15 110:7 110:10 116:19 137:16,25 138:14 remembers 104:20 105:13,16 repairs 85:4 repeated 3:23 131:21 repeating 65:24 110:8 replace 30:17,17 replied 86:18 replying 15:11 report 72:18 86:7 reprogrammed 58:2 request 116:25
---	---	--	--	--

117:24 rescue 7:23 rescued 128:9 resident 25:6 38:17 49:5 96:13,21 97:6 111:19 115:10 116:7 residents 1:12,13 1:16,18 7:11 9:16 17:18 20:16 21:14 21:18 23:17,25 24:9,12 45:15,17 47:24 52:19,22 54:23 55:8 57:14 57:15,22 58:12,18 70:21 72:23 86:11 97:7,17,18 113:15 119:21 Residents' 89:14 residue 106:22 resignation 133:13 respect 62:18 97:18 respectively 13:12 respond 128:14 131:1 responses 56:21 rest 33:15 57:9 resting 64:2 restoration 121:13 121:17 122:2 restore 123:20 resume 139:25 Retrospectively 31:4,10 return 41:25 returned 2:20 7:4 8:18 12:19 27:10 35:5 36:20 38:4,6 55:4 73:23 74:1 108:2 returning 22:15 38:2 40:24 60:18 reverse 83:21 revoked 58:6 Rhiana 89:17	right 8:8 16:21 22:1 51:24 52:12 59:23 60:20 61:14 66:9,12 77:6,15 80:25 81:17 87:24 96:10 97:25 103:13 107:4 110:22 115:13 119:7,11,23 130:5 133:15 134:1 135:24 139:6,21 140:3 rights 58:5 ringing 22:22 64:6 137:6 rise 66:11 risky 102:23 road 5:8 9:2 23:14 33:12 40:19 54:9 55:6,7,11,16,19 76:19,20 79:13,21 79:23,24 85:4,5 93:3 110:4 roads 80:1 roman 32:4 roof 128:2,3 134:12 134:15,17 room 30:19 76:14 76:22 83:17 84:17 85:10 86:6 102:17 130:13,14 131:10 134:2 rooms 103:7 roughly 56:4 84:25 round 8:4,8 31:14 67:15 rubbish 57:17 Rugby 33:11 34:2,9 34:14,19 Rukeyatu 113:13 113:18 144:10 rule 57:13 rules 127:18 Rullo 58:25 59:2,14 60:12,14 142:18	Rullo's 59:12 60:1 run 11:24 109:8 running 15:13 24:8 24:8 56:4 84:1,3 110:4 rush 35:2 rushing 32:15 69:24 <hr/> S <hr/> s 6:25 SA-S/1 77:9 SA-S/2-5 78:21 SAALABI 81:7 143:8 Sadi 37:1,4,13,21 37:25 141:24 Sadi's 38:11 sadly 17:13 117:22 safe 9:23 30:14 31:20,22 32:1,11 33:21 36:21 38:9 102:8 safely 65:22 Saig 112:21,23 113:2 144:8 Saig's 113:10 Saira 71:13,15 143:2 Salaabi 81:9,18 Salma 41:7,9 43:3 142:5 Sam 20:13 Samira 49:3,9 142:15 Sang 22:2,5,11 141:15 Sang's 25:2 Sarah 74:4,6 143:5 sat 31:23 69:12,17 70:7,16 79:20 106:16 satisfaction 122:1 save 51:8,22 112:18 132:12	saw 4:5 6:16,24 9:21,22 10:9,13 10:24 11:3,4,9 14:1,6 15:12 16:1 21:7 23:2,23 24:20 27:8 32:24 40:22 43:4 54:9 54:16,19 65:10 66:12 69:1,17 77:9,12 80:9 84:3 86:9,11,12 103:5 103:6,9 106:2,14 108:1,6 128:11,13 131:7 138:1 Saye 117:21 118:9 Saye's 118:8 saying 22:23 51:8 56:8 66:1,25 67:5 67:21,22 68:22 88:19 100:15 104:16,19,25 110:10 127:14 128:4 129:3 130:18 133:20 says 36:20 54:6 64:1 66:7,20 70:2 76:5 82:14 83:16 87:6 88:18 89:11 91:18 93:2 95:4 97:1 99:12,22 102:10 103:12,15 104:22 105:16 107:22 136:16 scale 35:6 scare 3:20 scared 103:8 scarf 64:21 scary 6:13 scene 55:15,19 85:7 school 5:20 6:13 108:2 121:9,10 scream 133:3 screaming 9:20 16:11 23:18 49:25 51:6 64:8,17,18	65:14 66:17 68:17 68:20 69:6 94:2 104:20 126:2 screen 13:3 19:24 35:20 37:2 43:13 48:5 112:22 114:13 115:23 116:17 117:4 120:1 sealed 34:9 search 122:25 searching 138:11 138:12 second 3:17 14:18 14:19 35:22 74:14 79:5 98:11,22 105:18 106:1 108:4 110:5,12 115:1,25 117:8 118:10 seconds 7:3 128:24 129:5 section 56:16 57:6 57:6,7,8,16,21 58:7 134:12 sections 57:5 secured 123:9 see 2:9 3:12 4:7,15 4:17 5:19,21,23 6:9,10,10 7:2,16 8:2,3 9:18 11:19 13:6 15:4,9 16:15 16:15 17:2 19:9 19:17 20:2,20 22:6 23:16 24:16 25:8 26:6,13 27:24 29:10 30:19 30:20 31:24,25 32:12,14,19,21 34:14 35:13,22 36:17 38:20 39:11 40:11,21 42:13 44:10 45:1 46:3 48:7 49:13 50:3,6 50:7 51:5,7,9,11
---	--	--	--	--

54:10 55:6,21 59:4 61:19 62:24 64:13,16 65:5,7 66:8,11 67:3,6,7 67:12 69:22 70:1 70:4 71:2 73:13 73:24 74:8 75:13 76:12,15,16,18,21 76:25 77:3,6,10 77:15,16,21,22 78:2,12 79:14,16 79:17,18,22 80:4 80:7,12,16 81:13 82:9 84:22 85:20 85:23 87:8,9,13 88:5 89:3 91:11 94:25 100:12 101:16,23,24 102:7,16,16 103:11 105:5,12 105:15,21 106:5 110:5 113:20 114:16 115:4,20 117:8,25 120:3 126:18 128:23 130:3,5,6,24 132:2,9,13,14,14 133:20,21,23,25 134:2,4,4 seeing 7:14 14:17 16:18 18:21 30:23 32:6 41:21 51:20 62:10 75:3 89:21 134:8 seek 126:11 seeking 47:23 seen 6:12,19 7:7 8:9 14:3 16:2 32:5 55:16,19 57:4 137:21 self-evacuate 45:19 91:3 send 100:13 sense 31:9 sent 123:13 134:24	separate 63:16 72:4 separated 57:12 September 26:14 35:24 46:9 99:7 series 124:24 serious 5:6 16:14 127:10 seriousness 126:23 137:24 Serroukh 48:4,6,11 48:20 142:14 service 32:19 106:17,18 services 32:14 45:11 77:20 128:9 128:21 set 1:24 40:22 81:23 83:11 88:17 91:21 92:19 136:12 sets 19:15 71:9 89:10 93:24 111:25 113:4 118:11 setting 137:1 seven 24:20 75:18 93:16 share 75:19 93:17 shared 25:16 Sharon 6:24 7:4 shattering 66:16 she'd 22:11 28:11 41:15 42:20 48:12 sheet 16:8 sheets 16:16 51:13 77:12 shirt 86:2 shock 10:10 15:9 23:19 69:15 106:25 shocking 32:5 shoes 85:24 104:22 shooting 6:11 8:4 8:13 66:9 short 28:9 39:5,19	41:13 42:16 43:20 45:5 52:6,9,14 103:20 111:18 119:15 shortly 27:12 47:19 58:3 72:21 108:14 108:22 shoulders 14:13 shouted 4:10 50:4 shouting 6:21 7:15 9:22 51:13,15 64:8 65:15 66:25 67:5 68:17 76:9 76:13 77:10 78:17 84:1,6 87:16 99:14 100:22 101:1 105:21 126:1 130:22 show 55:15,19 106:21 118:9 130:3 showed 32:13 showing 34:4 shown 124:13 shows 104:23 106:24 107:1 109:18 Shukri 44:22,24 142:9 sic 83:22 sick 108:10 side 4:16 8:4,5,6,8 8:9 9:1 10:15 54:17,18 64:14 65:5 66:10 77:7 77:18 80:8 84:18 84:19 100:11 105:4 130:5 signature 26:14 38:21 53:8 signed 2:10 11:19 13:7 17:3 18:3 20:2,21 22:7 25:9 26:7 27:25 29:11 35:14,23 37:5	39:12 40:12 41:12 42:14 43:16 45:2 46:4,24 48:8 49:13 53:6 59:4 60:3,25 61:20 62:25 71:2,19 73:13 74:9 75:13 81:13 82:9,24 88:5 89:4 90:12 91:11 92:7,8 93:12 94:11 95:1 95:18 96:15 98:18 98:21,22 107:12 111:8 112:12 113:1,21 114:17 114:24 115:7,21 116:3 117:9 118:3 120:4 136:6 signs 127:22 silly 9:8 silver 15:25 similar 91:16 122:6 simply 58:9 85:12 122:8 singed 106:23 sink 33:23 sir 1:3 2:5 3:7 11:13 13:1,20 16:21 17:1,14,19 17:22 18:25 19:3 19:22 20:23 21:12 21:16 22:1 25:3 25:24 26:2,12 27:17,20 29:3,6 29:14 35:8 36:10 36:25 38:13,23 39:7 40:6 41:3,6 42:8,19 43:9 44:21 45:23 46:6 46:19 47:25 48:3 48:24 49:2,8,19 51:24 52:2,8,12 52:16,18,25 53:5 53:9,18 54:1,25 55:2 58:23 59:10	59:23 60:7,11,20 61:4,14,23 62:1 62:12,16,19 63:6 63:23 70:18,25 71:6,17,20 72:14 73:1,5,11,17 74:3 74:12,24 75:9,17 80:25 81:1,3,11 81:17 82:4,11,21 83:1,15 87:4,24 88:12 89:2 90:3,6 90:16 91:9,13 92:2,6,12 93:10 93:21 94:8,14,22 95:3,9,14,25 96:10,19 97:9,15 97:16,19,25 98:9 98:20 99:1,11 107:4,9,13,19,21 110:22,25 111:3 111:10,14,21,23 112:4,20 113:12 113:17,23 114:7 114:10,14,21,22 115:6,13,16,24 116:11,15,20 117:3,7,12,20 118:1,13,17,19,21 118:25 119:2,5,7 119:10,11,17,18 119:23 120:8,14 135:15,24 136:4,9 139:5,18,21 Sirdar 93:3 siren 128:20 sirens 77:4,19 85:3 sister 13:15 45:9,13 45:20 76:3 78:24 82:14 83:10 93:23 sister's 93:23 sister-in-law 64:7 sisters 124:8 sit 69:12 87:8 sitting 24:21 76:14 76:22 85:10 86:6
--	---	--	--	---

130:13 131:10 sittings 139:23 situation 5:5 9:10 33:23 34:11 57:25 77:5 122:6 127:5 137:25 Sivakumaran 52:4 52:16,18 53:2,6 53:10,19 54:2 55:1,3 59:1,11,25 60:8,12,22 61:5 61:16,24 62:2,13 62:17,21 63:7,24 70:20 71:1,7,14 71:18,21 72:15 73:2,7,12,18 74:5 74:13,25 75:7,10 75:18 81:1,4,8,12 81:18 82:6,12,18 82:22 83:2,16 87:5 88:1,13,23 89:3 90:4,8,17 91:5,10,14 92:4,7 92:13 93:7,11,22 94:5,9,15,20,23 95:4,11,15 96:1 96:12,20 97:10,16 97:20 98:5,10,21 99:2,12 107:6,10 107:14,20,22 110:23 six 65:4 79:4 sixth 64:15 65:6 87:19 sizes 87:14 Sky 23:2 138:1 sleeper 83:24 sleeping 5:11 84:9 sling 85:25 slippery 105:14 slowly 10:19 SM/1 71:24 74:14 SM/2 71:25 74:14 SM/3 72:1 small 23:3 129:25	smash 65:11 smashed 15:14 smell 21:9 85:2 101:22 105:10 smelt 34:18 70:12 105:7 smoke 6:4 7:12,15 8:19 14:4 24:16 30:24 32:7,9,10 34:20 50:3,3 65:11 67:2 70:9 70:12 77:4,16 85:1,2 87:21 91:25 101:21 102:3,6,7,12 103:21,25 104:10 104:12 105:5,6,12 106:4,22,22 107:2 110:5 126:19 128:1,19 130:7,12 130:13,16,19 131:22 133:7,16 133:18 smoky 24:14 Snapchat 3:2 4:8 5:5 6:19 8:7 social 100:24 118:7 solution 127:11 Somalian 24:17 somebody 30:13 31:13,15 33:8 something. 7:20 son 20:8 26:23 27:5 27:12 42:22 43:4 62:3 71:8 72:16 96:23 102:10,25 103:12,18 106:24 107:1 126:10 127:19 134:21 138:9 son's 9:8 son's 10:8 sons 81:21 88:15 89:16 99:7,8 105:24	soon 33:1 74:1 110:6 sore 107:2 sorry 67:22 114:19 114:19 131:19 sort 66:14 87:11 122:9 sound 31:8 94:2 127:12 129:6 sounded 13:24 110:9 soundproofed 85:18 sounds 80:16 south 100:11 spark 80:17 speak 66:10 68:16 70:9 124:4,5,6,6 127:2,3 speaker 68:15 speakerphone 66:24 speaking 122:12 129:12 specialising 121:14 specifically 34:8 89:19 92:21 speechless 66:10 speed 27:8 spent 110:17 122:22 splutter 32:8 spoke 51:1 66:23 68:4 110:2 127:15 136:17,18 spoken 68:23 136:22 sports 4:18 spread 8:8,16 23:4 27:9 30:21 31:12 32:3 41:22 47:20 94:3 spreading 5:6 54:20 75:3 squirting 103:13	St 85:5 88:21 93:4 stage 13:25 23:3 52:10 72:17 87:7 100:12,19 102:20 stages 133:12 staircase 57:18 105:2 stairs 4:9 56:12 65:7 67:18 69:4 84:11 102:2,4 105:8 106:9 109:8 128:19 stairway 102:6 stairwell 68:18 105:10,14,15 stamp 109:20 standing 16:17 23:17,22 50:9 65:8 66:2 76:25 78:13 Starbucks 101:4 staring 15:10 start 45:16 134:15 136:11 started 6:21 7:11 8:8 14:20 16:10 34:22 54:18 64:3 65:23 69:11,23 85:9 87:20 100:22 101:1 105:19 starting 54:3 64:6 83:13 132:17 state 104:23 106:25 109:14 135:19 statement 1:22 2:7 2:9,10,10,12,14 3:6,9 4:25 7:24 8:15,16,17 11:12 11:15,18,19,22,24 12:7,9,10,22,24 13:3,5,6,7,9,14,19 13:22 16:20,23,24 17:2,3,9,11,16,20 17:24,24 18:2,3 18:15,20 19:1,5,8	19:9,9,11,14,20 19:25 20:1,3,4,11 20:16,18,19,20,21 20:24,25 21:4,11 22:3,4,6,7,9,11,17 22:19 24:6 25:2,5 25:7,9,11,12,14 25:18,25 26:5,7,9 26:10,13,15,15,16 26:17,21 27:3,7 27:15,18,23,24,25 28:10,11,20 29:1 29:4,9,10,11,12 29:16,21 35:7,12 35:13,14,16,17,20 35:23,25 36:8,15 37:4,5,6,11,15 38:11,16,18,19,24 39:1,6,10,11,12 39:19,20 40:2,4,8 40:10,12,13,16,23 41:4,9,10,11,14 41:17 42:6,10,13 42:17,23 43:1,8 43:14,16,17,21,22 44:8,19,24 45:1,2 45:4,12,21,25 46:1,2,4,7,10,17 46:22,23,24 47:1 48:1,6,7,8,10,14 48:20 49:5,9,11 49:12,14,16,17 51:23 52:17 53:2 53:6,7,10,14 54:3 54:3,5 55:1 58:19 58:21 59:1,3,5,6 59:12,17,25 60:2 60:3,4,5,16,22,24 61:1,2,13,16,19 61:20,24 62:8,15 62:18,21,25 63:1 63:8,22 66:5 70:17 71:2,4,7,14 71:18,21,22 72:12 72:19 73:13,15,23
--	--	---	---	--

74:5,7,8,9,10,13 74:21 75:1,7,10 75:12,14,15,18,23 78:21 80:24 81:2 81:8,10,12,14,16 82:1,6,8,10,18,24 82:25 83:2,5,9 87:23 88:1,3,6,17 88:23 89:1,4,19 90:8,9,10,12,13 90:14,18,22,25 91:5,7,10,12,14 91:23 92:4,7,8,10 92:17 93:8,13,14 93:17 94:3,5,9,10 94:12,18,20,23,24 95:1,8,11,12,18 95:19,23 96:9,12 96:15,16,17,25 97:5 98:11,12,13 98:21,22 99:3,22 99:24 100:1,5 106:19 107:3,6,11 107:12,14,17 110:14,21 111:4,5 111:7,8,17,24 112:2,6,7,10,11 112:12,17,23,24 112:25,25 113:2 113:10,18,19,21 113:24 114:8,12 114:15,16,18,20 114:23,24 115:2,4 115:5,7,19,20,21 115:25 116:3,3,13 116:23,23 117:1,4 117:9,10,14,15,16 117:18,25 118:2,2 118:5,15 119:25 120:4,4,12 121:6 124:10 134:10,13 135:12,23 136:1,6 136:8,15 138:18 139:2 statement's 82:22	statements 1:5,11 1:15,17,20,24,25 2:1 21:13,17,21 21:23 35:10 36:23 52:19,21,24 70:20 72:23 73:7 97:6 97:12,12,13,20,24 98:5,8,15 110:24 113:14 115:9,14 116:5,9,13 118:21 118:24 119:8,20 119:22 139:3,7,10 140:1 states 36:18 42:24 73:23 station 9:3 16:17 23:14 40:19 76:20 stay 4:2 24:11 34:23,25 67:4,8 67:12,20 99:20,24 100:21 102:20 103:16 104:1 127:9 128:4,4 133:5 134:20 135:2,8,19 stayed 30:16 34:2 34:11 35:4 45:13 79:1 122:23 126:7 138:10 staying 45:9 step-dad 76:13,18 78:8,25 79:11,20 80:3 stepfather 76:2 Stephen 84:16 85:19,22 86:1,15 88:15 stepped 108:8 stepping 105:19 steps 3:4 Stergiopoulou 25:4 25:7,14 26:24 141:16 Steve 89:25 Steward 29:7,9,15	141:21 stinging 102:3 stood 6:14 65:19 69:2 80:6 stop 23:25 58:19 70:17 80:24 82:3 87:2,23 107:3 110:21 119:7 128:18 132:19 stopped 31:22 78:16 108:7 132:10 138:24 stopping 10:21 51:18 Store 32:1,12 stores 31:20,22 straight 9:11 30:11 66:9 77:7 125:19 125:23 126:18,19 streams 80:18 stress 100:6 strong 132:25 strongly 70:12 struggling 10:25 103:22 109:14 stuck 8:20 32:24 student 121:21 studied 121:13 studies 121:23 studio 122:10 studios 83:22 study 121:9 studying 121:20 122:22 stuff 30:17 stung 101:23 stupendous 123:17 Styrofoam 80:22 submitting 100:5 sudden 78:14 suddenly 65:10,11 68:19 69:6 suffered 58:2 106:21 suitcase 86:5	summarise 1:20 summary 19:20 28:9 36:9,23 38:10 43:20 111:18 summer 29:24 sun 124:2 sunrise 49:23 supplementary 26:10 27:14 35:19 35:25 98:11 115:1 117:1,10,15,16,24 118:15 supply 45:18 supported 10:19 supposed 66:1 sure 8:21 14:23 24:18 32:3 64:11 70:5 77:21 101:19 134:25 Surely 126:13 surprised 52:8 surreal 30:23 surrounded 73:3 surroundings 123:14 survive 89:24 96:4 135:3 survived 96:6 surviving 122:5 survivors 1:12 97:21 113:15 119:20 Susan 75:6,8,25 143:7 swear 131:9 switched 137:25 swollen 84:13 <hr/> T <hr/> t 7:4 86:2 Tagwa 45:24 46:1 142:11 take 3:8 5:4 6:7 7:18 13:18 22:17	31:15 44:7 50:11 54:5 58:8 82:16 108:10,19 109:2 123:8 132:3 136:25 taken 64:24 87:7 123:11 talk 15:11 106:25 129:15 136:19 137:8,10 talked 122:6 126:6 talking 100:16 129:10 132:16 137:14 Tamora 94:4,6 143:22 tape 100:3 task 119:19 taste 32:9 TE/1 111:12 TE/4 111:12 teenager 56:25 telephone 3:1 48:23 111:25 137:3 telephoned 20:12 telephoning 33:20 television 86:7 131:7 Telfer 117:13,17,17 117:21 118:6,15 144:16 tell 3:18,21 5:3,17 10:17 12:13 20:13 23:21 42:5 56:16 79:17 127:4 132:15 telling 9:12 21:5 24:11 51:1 67:8 68:21 74:25 89:22 101:1 104:17,25 110:7 130:8 tells 30:14 ten 78:23 tenants 30:25 62:4 terrible 80:1
--	---	---	--	---

120:18	120:8,14 132:4	69:7,14 77:5 78:6	129:17 133:17	104:1,14,18,21
terrified 106:12	135:4,15,24 139:5	84:7 87:12 99:16	134:6 135:7	105:24 106:8
110:9 128:6	139:17,18 140:3,4	101:3 102:23	136:23 137:6	108:16,24 109:7
terror 133:13	that' 129:23	105:23 106:1	138:2,6	109:16 110:11,12
tested 68:8	them' 132:12	125:7,21 126:4,24	times 3:14 37:17	123:7,16 125:23
Testerton 45:16	them.' 11:4	129:23 132:7	101:10 103:4	126:11,20,24
57:19 73:4,18	there' 103:16	thoughts 30:25	104:11 110:15	127:8,8,8,20,22
74:16 75:25 76:11	they' 128:5	three 6:11 38:25	118:11 125:1,1	128:1,4,7,17,22
76:23 78:5 79:12	thick 32:10 101:21	43:17 45:8 56:9	131:18,23	129:13,21,22,25
80:4 81:19 82:13	101:23,24 102:6	57:5 63:15 65:21	tiny 77:6,14	131:9,12,22,23
83:7 88:13,15	104:12 105:6,12	83:21 90:10,14	tired 33:24	132:1,4,5,18,22
89:9 90:19 91:18	126:19	94:16 106:5 123:1	TJD/1 53:17	132:23 134:16,21
92:14 93:23 94:16	thing 8:20 30:22	Thresholds 69:12	TJD/16 55:14	134:23 135:2,8,8
95:5 96:2,12,21	34:5 58:15 85:18	threw 5:25 16:3	TJD/17 55:14	135:9 137:12
111:6,20	125:20,22 126:22	24:13 51:9	TJD/18 55:15	Tomassina 58:14
thank 2:5 3:7 11:13	127:23 137:18	throat 32:9 107:2	TJD/19 55:16	Tomassina's 56:24
13:1,20 16:21	things 4:11 10:1	132:16 133:17	TJD/20 55:17	top 8:19 31:4 56:20
17:19 19:3,22	15:24 33:20 80:14	throw 24:15	TJD/21 55:17	77:6,15 87:20
21:12 22:1 25:3	80:16 105:19	throwing 131:9	TJD/22 55:18	101:21
26:2 27:17,20	131:21 133:14,21	thrown 75:4	TJD/23 55:18	total 24:2 52:21
29:3,6 35:8 36:25	think 3:17 4:14	tickle 32:9	TJD/46 53:17	125:9
38:13 39:7 40:6	6:23 10:10 15:21	tied 16:7	to- 32:12	totally 135:20
41:6 42:8 43:9,12	15:22 16:11,19	time 2:17 3:17 4:14	today 1:5,11,19	towel 127:24
44:21 45:23 46:19	24:25 29:25 31:4	4:16 5:18 6:16	20:17 21:20 49:7	128:18,22 130:20
48:3 49:4 51:24	31:10 33:3,14,16	7:7,10 9:15 21:1	52:24 59:22 73:8	130:21
52:2,11,25 53:5	34:3 49:5 56:19	22:12,25 23:3	117:17 118:22	towels 67:14,25
53:18 54:1 55:2	64:24 68:2 69:20	28:17 29:2,17	119:22 136:2	104:5,8
58:23 59:10,23	70:13 80:2 99:23	30:5 33:13,16	139:4,8,19,20	tower 1:6,7,12,14
60:11,20 61:4,14	101:18 105:18	36:13 39:22 40:13	today's 1:4	2:25 3:12 4:5,8,21
62:1,19 63:6	114:21 118:14	42:21 44:1,16	told 2:21 3:19 4:1,6	4:23 5:20 6:10,11
70:18 71:6 72:14	128:12 129:6	45:7 47:12 53:12	4:12,19 5:2,3,17	6:15,22,25 7:10
73:1 74:12 80:25	130:15 138:5,15	59:15 61:6 63:11	6:6,7 7:1,17,19	7:11,23 8:5,9 9:1
82:4,11 83:15	thinking 5:8 9:11	63:14 66:13 76:3	9:22 10:11,12	9:22 10:1,2,6,14
87:24 88:12 89:2	33:13 34:15 86:4	78:20 79:16,23,24	13:16 18:23 19:16	10:17,23 12:12,15
90:16 91:13 92:6	102:4,20 103:23	80:8,21 85:8	23:6 31:13 33:8	12:19 14:5 17:18
93:10,21 94:8	128:8	86:24 87:14 89:16	34:8 36:18 41:1	18:13,21 19:18
95:3 96:10 97:9	third 14:20 30:5	90:20 91:19	48:16 50:10,13,16	20:14 22:24 23:15
98:3 99:1,11	105:19,20 125:10	100:24 101:21	57:20 67:4,12,14	23:24 24:1,10,12
107:4,21 110:22	thirty 106:18	103:17,18,20	67:16,18,21,24	24:13 27:8,9
110:25 111:3	Thomas 53:1,3	104:4,15 106:11	68:1,8 69:4,23	28:13 30:7,19
112:4,20 113:12	111:2,6 142:17	108:5 109:19	70:13 73:25 78:3	31:1,3,24 32:1,25
114:10 115:16	144:6	110:2,3 113:3	78:6,8,10 79:8	33:6,19 34:4
116:11,15 117:12	thought 4:21,23 9:7	114:1 116:8	84:24 97:3 99:19	37:16 38:8 44:3,6
118:1,13,17	15:5 16:12 23:12	118:22 121:25	99:22,24 101:2,18	44:11 45:18 46:16
119:10,12,13	44:5 55:23 67:9	126:14 128:11	102:18,21 103:25	50:3,5,7,10,19

51:19 54:11,14,19 56:4 62:11 63:12 63:13 64:7,14 65:3,4,8,11,15,17 65:19,20 66:4,8 66:10,13,25 69:18 70:14 75:3 77:1,7 77:8,11,18 78:14 79:9,17 80:6,8,10 80:11 84:25 85:12 86:17 87:17 91:24 91:25 95:5 96:3 99:6,18 100:11,25 106:10 108:19 109:2,18 110:4,19 112:1 113:16 114:1,5 115:11 116:7 120:18,20 123:2 124:14 Tower's 64:9 tracksuit 54:15 trainers 86:2 transcript 104:2 117:6 transcripts 103:1 trapped 33:5 travelling 8:21 tree 24:13,21 70:7 trees 77:24 79:15 80:11,11 Trevisan 120:9,15 135:25 136:3,12 137:1 144:19 Trevisan's 136:2 tried 3:14,17,19 15:3 23:25 50:20 101:17 109:17 110:15 121:24 134:14 true 69:21 trustee 89:13 truth 2:10 11:19 13:8 17:4 18:4 19:9 20:3,22 22:8 25:10 26:8,15	28:1 29:11 35:14 35:23 37:6 38:19 39:12 40:12 41:11 42:14 43:16 45:2 46:4,24 48:8 49:14 53:8 59:5 60:4 61:1,20 62:25 71:3,21 73:14 74:10 75:14 81:14 82:10,25 88:6 89:5 90:13 91:12 92:9 93:13 94:12 95:1,19 96:16 98:21 107:12 111:8 112:12 113:1,22 114:17,25 115:7 115:21 116:3 118:2 120:5 136:7 try 51:21 77:13 99:22 101:19 102:23 trying 7:19 10:13 11:9 14:2 15:1,4 15:11,15,17,19 16:10,16 23:18 24:7 33:20 41:25 50:19,22,24 51:10 67:10,11,20 69:2 108:17,25 126:23 130:17 132:10 135:3 Tuesday 107:24 turn 19:5 21:13 22:3 25:5 35:10 39:9 40:8 42:10 42:13 43:15 45:25 46:3,21 49:15 53:6 59:4 71:1,18 73:2 74:8 75:12 81:1,12 82:9 90:8 107:10 112:6 113:14 117:8,14 122:8 133:14 134:10 135:12	turned 23:1,7 78:15 85:10 86:6 turning 60:3 61:19 62:24 73:12 82:24 95:17 turns 37:19 55:10 100:23 TV 23:1 29:23 34:3 85:10 137:25 two 6:16,25 15:22 18:17 23:24 26:16 27:15 30:4 37:7,8 37:9 39:14 45:13 50:8 52:17 53:13 58:17 61:7 63:2 63:15 70:20 74:13 74:18 79:8 81:21 83:23 88:8 90:19 91:19 92:15 95:15 95:23 97:22 98:5 98:8 99:6,6 111:13,13 115:9 116:9 118:6,21 119:22 123:1 126:3,6,7,15 127:21 135:1 138:18 tying 16:1 51:11 77:12 <hr/> U Uber 108:18 109:1 109:3 110:3 UK 124:25 125:15 125:16,18,19 128:25 129:1,2,8 129:16 131:3 unable 48:22 92:25 100:4 unaccounted 31:18 unchanged 64:4 underneath 5:20 104:10 understand 67:9,11 77:13 78:11	120:19 126:23 130:16,17 134:22 137:24 understanding 122:20 undertaking 12:6 uniform 10:9 21:5 30:13 33:10 Universitario 121:15 university 121:16 121:20 unusual 85:15 unwell 132:17 up.' 132:10 updates 34:19 upper 89:8 upset 51:4 67:23 upstairs 4:12 5:12 50:4 58:15 64:12 76:14 99:19 105:22,24 134:24 135:2 urged 86:1 urgency 31:9 urgent 13:24 us' 51:16 use 58:4 108:3 127:16 useful 12:5 28:25 36:14 39:24 usual 29:23 usually 80:15 130:23,23 utter 55:6 <hr/> V vague 85:11 vain 138:13 value 139:15 various 1:6 58:18 133:12 varying 87:14 vehicles 79:22 Veneto 121:1	Venezia 121:15 Venice 121:16 138:10 vice-versa 57:16 victims 33:18 34:22 video 12:5 27:16 28:3 35:16 36:1,2 37:8 47:1,9 55:5 55:18 111:13 113:7 128:12,14 129:18 133:23 136:18 videos 3:2 6:19 28:25 37:10 53:16 72:3 view 50:9 64:15 77:23 viewed 123:1 viewpoint 76:15 Villas 85:5 Virginia 22:2,4 141:15 visibility 56:6 visible 127:22 Vital 120:20 134:23 Viviana 58:25 59:2 142:18 voice 5:15 124:24 125:11 128:13 129:3 135:6 voices 31:10 76:8 109:7 volume 32:13 volunteer 33:10 89:12 volunteers 34:16 VR/1 59:8 VR/16 59:8 <hr/> W WA0000 72:11 WA0001 72:10 WA0002 72:10 WA0003 72:8 WA0004 72:8
--	---	--	--	---

WA0005 72:7	70:21 71:8 72:16	124:1 125:21	Wednesday 124:21	29:18 30:3 37:14
WA0006 72:6	72:22,24 73:3,4	127:3 130:25	124:22,23	37:19,24 38:4
WA0008 72:6	73:18 74:16 75:25	132:17,19 133:2,4	week 124:19,20	63:15 64:16 69:2
WA0009 72:9	76:11,11,23,24	136:19 137:8	139:24,25 140:4	69:9 90:20,21
WA0012 72:4	77:9 78:5 79:13	138:3	weeks 79:25 123:12	91:3,5 96:6
WA0013 72:5	79:19 80:4,4	wanting 51:10	welcome 1:3 10:12	136:18,22 137:9
wage 123:18	81:19 82:13 83:7	warm 85:23	58:13	137:11,12,20
Wahabi 3:11,15	84:5 87:10 88:13	warn 12:12 17:17	went 2:23 4:4 5:10	wife's 64:3 136:15
50:21	88:15 89:8,9	warned 43:2	5:12,25 6:19 7:2	window 5:18,23
wait 104:4 125:2	90:19 91:18 92:14	wasn't 3:13 8:12	8:2 9:21,25 10:7	6:24 7:4 9:17
waited 31:22,23	93:23 94:16 95:5	9:10 14:21 15:11	11:5 13:16 22:20	10:14,16 14:3,7
33:7	96:2,12,21 111:6	24:25 30:2 31:17	22:21 29:24,25	14:11 16:4 30:18
waiting 65:9 101:7	111:20 113:3	32:2,7 54:12 66:1	30:18,25 32:3	65:10 69:1,3
102:21 109:10	walked 4:9 6:9 9:11	84:9 100:19	40:18 41:19 45:14	76:10,12,17 78:17
129:20	14:8,22 23:14	109:14 122:2	50:2,5,14,17 51:3	84:3 100:11 101:5
waiting' 131:11	31:20 33:8 54:15	127:10,12	55:13 58:14 64:2	102:15 103:10,14
wake 4:1 5:2 22:21	80:3	watch 87:1	65:18 69:25 70:15	103:14,21 126:19
waking 27:3 36:15	walking 86:9	watched 23:2 29:23	76:14,16,24 78:22	128:23 129:22
61:9 82:2 112:15	walkway 4:10	34:3 65:15	79:12 84:21 86:6	130:2,3,8,9,22
135:5	10:16 30:8,16	watching 23:18,22	88:21 93:4 101:16	131:9,17,17
walk 1:16,18 2:15	31:11 43:7 47:23	38:1 102:15	102:2,14,17 104:9	132:13,19 133:24
2:18 4:10 5:8	60:18 61:12 84:22	110:18 134:6	104:11 105:2,16	window' 131:15
6:16,17 8:3 9:9,12	86:16,24,25 97:5	water 24:14,15	108:1,2,3 121:9	windows 5:21 6:24
9:19,20,22 10:15	97:7,16 112:14	69:11 103:13	124:12 133:12,18	7:3,11 51:6,12
10:16,21,23 13:17	walkways 1:14	104:8	138:11	66:16 77:2,10
13:21 18:10 19:12	28:23 45:18 85:3	wave 128:23	weren't 34:7,8,18	79:19 84:18 87:10
20:9,16 21:1,14	87:21 97:4	waving 51:6	west 9:1 28:12 85:9	103:6,7,16,16
21:18 22:12 23:14	wall 15:22 31:23	way 3:21 6:12	85:13 86:8 89:7	130:12,14
23:15 25:6,15	118:8	10:18 16:6,8,8	89:12,13	windy 8:12
26:23 27:6 28:15	wallet 30:9 86:21	31:21 33:11 55:12	wet 67:14,25 104:5	wish 52:23 59:1
28:16 29:17 31:7	walls 67:19 85:18	57:3 80:5,14	127:23 128:18	62:17 74:5 81:8
31:14,20,25 36:12	102:1	81:18 82:12 89:6	130:20	82:6 125:13,21
37:13 38:3,17,25	Walmer 33:12	90:18 92:13 99:4	Whatsapp 124:24	140:2
39:21 40:1,15	wandering 31:19	104:6 105:2	129:3	wished 121:13
41:16 42:4,21	want 17:25 20:10	110:10,13 129:15	whereabouts 69:23	witness 26:5,21
43:23 45:6,16	25:13 26:21 36:9	ways 23:24	whilst 2:24 25:12	35:19 40:23 48:14
46:8 47:12 48:12	37:12 100:2,5	WC 84:17	35:5 37:11 39:18	73:7 112:7 115:2
49:6 52:20,22	101:12 102:22	we'll 59:4 119:7	40:20 42:1 45:14	115:25 117:16
53:12 54:16,24	118:4 122:13	we're 130:17	55:21 58:5,14	witnessed 113:4
55:13,16,20,22	123:10 125:3,7,9	131:11	67:25 68:7 97:16	woke 25:18 64:18
56:3,9,11 57:3,4,6	132:1,20,20 133:1	we've 21:14 131:17	112:1 118:4	76:13 78:23 83:24
57:19,19 58:8	133:3,5 134:7	136:15	Whitchurch 79:13	101:3 125:25
59:15 61:6 62:3	135:4	weak 14:12	79:21,23	137:8
62:14 63:10,13	wanted 7:18 23:16	wedding 124:16	white 65:12 101:22	woken 3:18 18:17
65:3 67:19,20	51:16,18 123:17	wedged 58:12	wife 2:21 12:16	21:4 22:22 30:2

44:4 76:8 79:3 88:18 92:21 94:1 99:14 127:21 137:5 woman 11:6,8 15:8 51:8 126:1,3,9 128:13 131:14 won 7:4 wonderful 123:16 wondering 86:5 words 83:25 wore 64:4 work 12:6 22:21 25:23 31:18 33:21 57:24 90:1 121:13 121:24 122:3,9,12 123:5,17,19,23 124:4,12 136:22 worked 4:8 89:11 107:23,25 123:13 worker 100:25 working 123:16 works 79:25 worried 14:24 50:21 100:19 127:9 worry 4:22 56:15 102:19 worse 51:5 102:5 worsened 133:12 worth 28:19 worthwhile 48:19 wouldn't 9:24 35:1 65:21 80:13 119:5 127:17,18 133:4 written 36:11 wrong 54:8	93:6 143:19,20 Yahya 62:20,22 63:9,17 142:24 Yahya's 63:8 Yasin 90:2 YCO/1 17:7 YCO/5 17:7 year 79:16 years 3:15 16:9 21:1 22:12 24:21 36:13 41:16 61:6 62:5 63:11 76:1 81:19 89:7 92:14 96:2 107:23 113:3 123:11 yelling 102:11 yes' 132:7,9 you.' 15:1 you?' 5:13 young 15:22 24:18 56:25 126:3,15 131:14 younger 106:24 121:1 Yousif 112:21,23 144:8 Yousra 16:22,24 17:11,15 141:7 Youssef 12:11 Youtube 128:11,15	02:05am 128:25 02:08am 129:1,2 02:12am 129:8 02:13am 129:16 02:20 9:15 02:30am 56:4 02:34am 125:15,16 125:18,19 02:38:54 103:2 02:45am 131:3 02:57:59 103:2 03:05am 128:25 03:08am 129:1,2 03:12am 129:8,9 03:13am 129:16,17 03:15am 138:2 03:45am 131:3,4	140:4,6 10-20 7:3 10.00 1:2 140:7 100 31:22 107 144:4 11 15:8 17:2 18:2 21:3 29:20,22 46:23 62:7 73:21 77:25 88:5 94:3 96:2 98:18 113:3 113:20 123:22 141:4 11.15 52:13 11.25 52:10,12,15 111 144:6 112 144:7,8 113 144:10 114 144:11 115 144:13 116 144:14 117 144:16 119 144:17 12 15:12 28:20 30:2 41:21 44:8 48:14 48:19 62:24 63:21 64:1,2 78:8 92:7 123:25 12.30 37:18 50:17 114:3 12.45 47:17 12.50 2:20 12.55 64:25 119:14 12:40am 22:22 126 116:7 13 16:1 30:9 36:14 37:20 42:13 47:14 49:21 52:21 63:25 64:12 78:13 91:23 95:8 107:24 113:21 141:6 13/14 49:18 135 144:19 14 12:10 19:19 27:4 29:21 30:13 36:16 38:8 39:1 41:24	45:3 48:22 60:14 65:1 71:10 72:17 73:21 74:17,23 76:1 78:22 81:22 81:24 83:12 89:15 90:24 91:21 92:15 92:19 93:25 94:18 95:7 96:8,24 107:18 117:19 118:3 136:25 137:4,5 14th 120:19 124:16 124:22,23 137:5 15 3:15 11:18 30:18 36:13 37:20 41:24 60:25 62:7 65:10 69:16 71:19 78:25 82:24 89:4 107:23 116:7 119:3 120:3 124:11,12 137:14 15th 16:5 16 17:3 19:10 21:3 31:3 54:18 59:7 60:17 65:18 73:7 79:12 89:3 124:16 137:20 141:7 17 13:7 31:13 40:1 44:8 61:6,8 79:20 82:25 98:19 111:9 112:13 124:23 137:23 141:9 18 3:8,10,11 21:3 21:20 31:24 40:11 41:16 59:5 60:4 61:20 75:1 80:3 83:12,14,17 90:13 91:11 92:24 95:18 107:20,23 112:25 116:4 125:16 138:5 182 18:13 18th 109:6 121:23 138:22 19 4:4 19:14 21:3 27:2 32:7 36:18
X X 57:19,22 141:2	Z Zohra 19:4,6 20:8 141:10	1 1 9:15 42:18 43:19 54:4 62:25 93:12 95:6 105:19 114:17 115:5 120:7,13,15 130:25 135:9 1-- 125:15 1.00 37:18 54:8 1.05 54:13 1.10 54:13 1.15 40:18 1.30 89:20 1.30am 76:7 1.42 114:6 1.45 85:22 1:19 109:16,22 1:21 109:19 1:30 99:14,15 10 5:7 14:10 26:6 29:10 41:21 45:1 46:5 61:8 69:16 75:12 77:19 81:12 87:3 93:12 95:18 96:15 109:25 115:10 123:5 137:15 139:25		
Y Yabajadda 42:4,9 42:11,20 43:2 142:6 Yagci 92:3,5,17	0 01.34am 134:16 01:00 83:25 85:1 01:10 3:13 01:30/01:45 85:15 01:34am 125:15,16 125:18,19 01:57:45 103:1 02.30 73:24 02.38am 137:6 02:00am 55:4			

38:2 66:6,8 83:22 89:18 108:7 125:19 138:9 141:10,12 1970s 28:13 1976 19:12 88:14 1978 74:20 1979 43:23 1984 39:22 1986 63:13 1990 120:22 1993 2:17 1994 29:17 89:9 1997 95:6 96:22 1998 28:17 19th 138:23 1am 51:19 64:25	94:16 2001 90:19 91:18 2003 73:19 2006 2:16 59:15 2007 48:13 2008 25:15 46:9 2010 47:12 53:12 82:13 2011 82:13 2012 45:6 2013 18:8 73:20 2015 99:7 2016 37:14 121:23 121:25 122:7 2017 19:19 47:14 49:21 60:14 81:22 89:15 92:15,19 93:25 107:25 120:19 122:20 123:15 124:16,22 137:4 138:22 2018 1:1 2:11 11:20 13:7 17:3 18:3 19:10 20:2,21 22:7 25:9 26:7,14 27:25 29:11 35:14 35:24 37:5 38:22 39:13 40:12 41:12 42:14 43:16 45:3 46:5,25 48:9 49:13 53:7 59:5 60:4,25 61:20 62:25 71:2,10,19 72:17 73:13 74:9 74:17,23 75:13 81:13,24 82:10,25 88:5 89:4 90:13 91:11 92:8 93:12 94:12 95:1,18 96:15 98:19,23 107:12 111:9,22 112:13,25 113:21 114:17,24 115:5 115:22 116:4 117:19 118:3	120:7 140:6 202 120:17,21 123:2 135:3 2066.JPG 55:14 2067.JPG 55:15 2085.JPG 55:17 2086.JPG 55:17 2087.JPG 55:18 21 12:14 19:14 22:18,19,20 32:23 39:13 49:13 53:7 75:2 84:9 88:5 90:25 108:20 109:3 115:22 127:2 21st 124:21 22 4:25 5:2 12:16 21:17 23:1 25:9 33:7 41:12 61:22 71:9 84:15 91:22 97:1 109:25 127:20 131:4 141:15 22:00/22:30 83:18 23 5:25 21:1 23:5 33:16 38:2 40:12 54:22 55:3,4 66:19,21 84:21 93:2 99:10,13 110:15 128:6 23rd 120:17 123:2 124:15 126:10 130:11 132:8 24 6:21 23:13 33:22 55:21 67:14 81:23 84:24 89:19 92:20 93:2 100:10 110:17 128:11 25 7:12 12:20 19:14 20:2 23:17 28:22 36:21 45:15 56:3 68:6 85:8 100:18 114:2 128:17 138:20,21 141:16 26 23:20 34:1,2	38:22 57:2 68:14 85:14 101:9 120:16 129:2 138:24 141:18 27 22:7 28:22 34:13 57:17 69:5 85:21 102:2 129:9 141:19 28 34:21 42:14 48:9 58:11 69:9 86:3 89:7 94:12 102:14 129:17 29 18:19 35:4 47:18 58:17 62:10 69:16 86:9 93:25 102:25 114:4,24 116:24 130:6 141:21 2am 30:3 2nd 120:22	70:3 86:23 103:18 132:5 33 24:20 27:11 104:25 114:4 133:8 34 40:25 47:18 73:22 105:10 133:15 35 105:16 133:22 141:22 36 27:11 61:11 87:3 87:7 106:6 134:6 37 8:14,18 106:16 141:24 38 9:7 72:19 96:9 96:24 39 9:19 18:22 134:11,14 142:2 3rd 126:24
2 2 16:9 26:13 27:25 37:5 43:16 60:16 71:21 76:4 94:18 95:1 98:23 107:25 113:25 119:9,12 120:22 125:18 138:15 141:3 2-3 79:25 2-week 122:21 2.00 37:23 44:5 47:19 119:16 2.15am 77:25 2.23am 78:18 2.30 140:5 2.30am 68:16 2.40 27:13 2.45/3:00 87:18 2:30 87:1 103:5 20 2:9 4:19 6:14 32:11 40:1 45:12 46:25 61:19 63:11 64:5 65:7 73:24 83:24 108:12 126:17 138:14 141:13 2000 27:1 42:21			3 3 1:1 3:14 16:9 29:20 55:9 63:20 71:9 82:9 84:3 86:9 103:9,11,18 107:25 111:7 121:3 125:11 129:1 130:3 136:11 138:15 3.00 41:1 46:12 3:30am 134:6 30 7:24 8:2 20:10 26:7 62:10 63:18 68:3 81:19 86:15 96:9 103:5 128:24 131:4 30's 24:25 300 57:11 86:16 300s 57:10,15,22 301-339 57:5 31 19:14 20:11 40:25 61:11 86:20 88:17 103:12 131:12 32 24:4,7 69:25	4 4 2:11 3:14 18:3 22:18 29:11 35:14 41:17 48:7 49:12 54:3,7 59:19 81:13 82:10 84:3 92:14 96:24 107:20 112:11,15 116:2 125:9 129:8 130:4 4.00 45:17 40 10:7 22:12 62:5 142:3 400 57:11,15,21,23 58:7 400s 57:11 401-439 57:7 40m 6:23 41 142:5 42 63:12 134:19,21 142:6 43 135:8 142:8 44 142:9 45 142:11 46 142:12

47 88:17 89:18 48 142:14 49 142:15 4am 33:17 138:6 4pm 34:21 4th 54:16 122:20 126:24 <hr/> 5 <hr/> 5 3:9 9:6 20:20 26:14 35:24 38:19 38:20 41:11 42:23 46:10 54:13 55:1 60:3 66:6 74:9 75:13 76:1 90:25 92:8,20 94:11,18 95:8 96:15,22 98:23 99:10 107:12 111:24 114:16,20 115:4 115:20 121:6,8 129:16 5.00 25:19 60:18 50 62:14 500 23:9 57:8 501-522 57:7 53 128:24 142:17 54 135:13,18 55 62:14 58 142:18 59 142:20 5pm 34:21 5th 123:15 <hr/> 6 <hr/> 6 11:20 24:5 25:8 39:1,11 43:19 49:20,21 60:16 66:19 71:2 81:23 83:14 91:22 92:20 93:25 107:11 111:22,24 112:15 114:21,22,23 121:20 131:3 136:6 138:18 6.00 38:3	6:30 108:5 6:30am 22:21 60 142:21 61 142:23 62 142:24 <hr/> 7 <hr/> 7 10:22 17:11 28:20 35:13 41:17 46:3 50:14 59:4 71:1 76:4,6 82:1,13 91:11 92:20 94:1 94:25 112:24 122:4 7.00 38:4 7.30 38:5 7:55pm 124:14 70 143:1 71 115:10 143:2 73 143:4 74 143:5 75 143:7 <hr/> 8 <hr/> 8 13:6 19:8 20:2 27:2,24 36:14 48:14 51:5 53:7 59:20 71:18 73:12 73:13 76:22 90:12 91:1 122:19 81 143:8 82 143:10,11 87 143:13 88 143:14 <hr/> 9 <hr/> 9 13:19,23 20:21 22:6 37:3 43:15 46:10 60:25 74:8 74:21 77:3 89:10 122:25 136:11,12 136:17 9.00 22:15 90 143:16 91 143:17 92 99:5 143:19	93 143:20 94 143:22,23 95 143:25 96 144:1 98 144:3 999 72:18 101:2,9 102:18,25 103:19 103:25		
---	--	---	--	--